

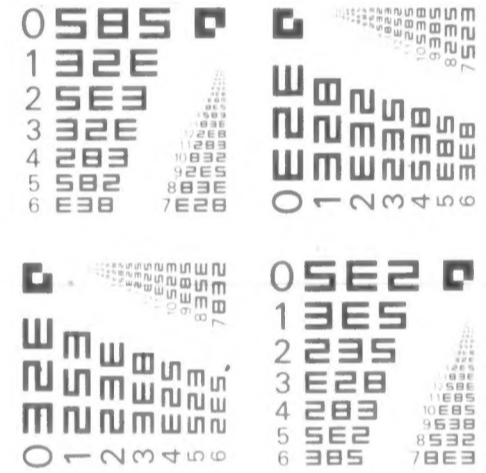
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
 NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER



1'

NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS

**MICROCOPY**

**881**

**ROLL**

**413**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 413

Massachusetts

First Regiment

H - L



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.<sup>7</sup>

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
Hartley's Regiment (77)  
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
Henley's Regiment (92)  
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
Lee's Independent Company (146)  
Lee's Legion (93)  
Lee's Regiment (94)  
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
Thruston's Regiment (129)  
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

### Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
Dec. 1, 1776 (148)

### Artillery

Bateamen (149)  
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
Corps of Artificers (131)  
Corps of Engineers (131)  
Corps of Invalids (132)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
German Battalion (133-145)  
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
Continental Troops (153)  
Miscellaneous (154-157)

### Connecticut

#### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)  
First Regiment, Forces (187)  
Second Regiment (188-209)  
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
Third Regiment (211-239)  
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)  
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)  
Nominal Designations:  
Averill's Company (377)  
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
Bennett's Company (377)  
Bixby's Company (377)  
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
Bradley's Regiment (363)  
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
Burrall's Regiment (363)  
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
Chester's Regiment (364)  
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
Elmore's Battalion (366)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ely's Regiment (366)  
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
Gallup's Company (377)  
Gallup's Regiment (368)  
Gay's Regiment (368)  
Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
Hooker's Regiment (369)  
Johnson's Regiment (369)  
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
Lee's Company (377)  
Leffingwell's Company (377)  
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
Mason's Company (378)  
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
Mather's Company (378)  
McClellan's Regiment (371)  
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
Mott's Company (378)  
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
Robinson's Company (378)  
Sage's Regiment (372)  
Selden's Regiment (372)  
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
Sheldon's Company (378)  
Shipman's Company (378)  
Silliman's Regiment (373)  
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
Thomson's Company (378)  
Thomson's Regiment (375)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Tyler's Regiment (375)  
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
Ward's Regiment (375)  
Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
Wolcott's Company (379)  
Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)  
Miscellaneous:  
Company of Matrosses (379)  
Connecticut (379)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
Line (379)  
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)  
Nominal Designations:  
Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
Haslet's Regiment (394)  
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)  
Miscellaneous:  
Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (396)  
Second Battalion (396)  
Third Battalion (396)  
Fourth Battalion (396)  
Nominal Designations:  
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)  
Miscellaneous:  
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (397-398)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
Second Regiment (399-401)  
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
Third Regiment (401-403)  
Fourth Regiment (404)  
Fifth Regiment (405)  
Sixth Regiment (406)  
Seventh Regiment (407)  
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
German Regiment (408)  
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
Marbury's Detachment (408)  
Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
Rawling's Regiment (408)  
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Sarver's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)  
Maryland (409-410)  
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)  
First Regiment, Guards (416)  
First Regiment, Militia (416)  
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
Second Regiment (417-420)  
Third Regiment (421-425)  
Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
Eleventh Regiment (443)  
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)  
David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Bridges' Regiment (466)  
Brooks' Regiment (466)  
Bullard's Regiment (466)  
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
Carpenter's Company (475)  
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
Cary's Regiment (467)  
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
Conver's Regiment (468)  
Cotton's Regiment (468)  
Cowell's Company (475)  
Crandon's Company (475)  
Cushing's Regiment (468)  
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
Dike's Regiment (468)  
Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
Durfee's Company (475)  
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
Fellows' Regiment (468)  
Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
French's Regiment (468)  
Frye's Regiment (468)  
Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Glover's Regiment (469)  
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
Heath's Regiment (470)  
Holman's Regiment (470)  
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
Jacob's Regiment (470)  
Keyes' Regiment (470)  
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
Learned's Regiment (470)  
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
Little's Regiment (470)  
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Molten's Company (476)  
Murray's Regiment (471)  
Nixon's Regiment (471)  
Paterson's Regiment (471)  
Perce's Regiment (471)  
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
Poor's Regiment (471)  
Pope's Regiment (472)  
Porter's Regiment (472)  
Prescott's Regiment (472)  
Prime's Regiment (472)  
Putnam's Regiment (472)  
Rand's Regiment (472)  
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
Reed's Regiment (472)  
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
Robinson's Regiment (472)  
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
Scammon's Regiment (473)  
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
Smith's Regiment (473)  
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
Stearns' Regiment (473)  
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
Thomas' Regiment (473)  
Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
Turner's Regiment (473)  
Wade's Regiment (473)  
Walker's Regiment (473)  
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
Whitney's Regiment (473)  
George Williams' Regiment (473)  
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
Captain Wood's Company (476)  
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
Miscellaneous:  
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
First Regiment (481-498)  
First Regiment, Militia (498)  
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Regiment (501-520)  
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
Third Regiment (524-531)  
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
Twelfth Regiment (531)  
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
Atkinson's Company (559)  
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
Bell's Regiment (537)  
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
Berry's Company (559)  
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
Captain Butler's Company (559)  
Captain Calef's Company (559)  
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
Captain Clark's Company (559)  
Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
Captain Copps' Company (559)  
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
Dame's Regiment (539)  
Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
Captain Dow's Company (560)  
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
Captain Ford's Company (560)  
Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
Captain French's Company (560)  
Captain Gage's Company (561)  
Gale's Regiment (541)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
Haven's Company (561)  
Hayes' Company (561)  
Heald's Company (561)  
Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
Kelley's Regiment (545)  
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
Mooney's Regiment (546)  
Moore's Regiment (547)  
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
Captain Parker's Company (562)  
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
Captain Place's Company (562)  
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
Reed's Regiment (551)  
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
Scott's Battalion (552)  
Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
Captain Sias' Company (562)  
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
Thornton's Company (563)  
Townes' Company (563)  
Waldron's Company (563)  
Waldron's Regiment (556)  
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
Webster's Regiment (556)  
Welch's Regiment (556)  
Wiggins' Company (563)  
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
Yeaton's Company (563)

### Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)  
Guard (563)  
Independent Rangers (564)  
New Hampshire (564-570)  
Scouts (564)  
General Whipple and Staff (564)

### New Jersey

#### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
First Regiment (571-592)  
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
Second Battalion (594)  
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
Second Regiment (596-614)  
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
Third Regiment (615-627)  
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

#### Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Cumming's Battalion (639)  
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
Ogden's Regiment (642)  
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
Phillips' Regiment (643)  
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
Seely's Regiment (643)  
Squier's Company (644)  
Summers' Battalion (643)  
Thomas' Battalion (643)  
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
Walton's Company (644)  
Wolverton's Company (644)  
Miscellaneous:  
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
First Regiment (647-669)  
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
Second Regiment (673-696)  
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
Third Regiment (697-704)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
Budd's Regiment (729)  
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
Church's Regiment (731)  
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
Clyde's Regiment (731)  
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
Elmandorph's Company (777)  
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
Harper's Regiment (739)  
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
Humphrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
Rudd's Detachment (755)  
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
Militia (763-764)  
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
Wheelock's Command (778)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
Miscellaneous:  
Guards, Militia (778)  
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
New York (778-780)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)  
First Regiment, Militia (782)  
Second Regiment (782-783)  
Second Regiment, Militia (783)  
Third Regiment (783)  
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)  
Fourth Regiment (783)  
Fifth Regiment (784)  
Sixth Regiment (784)  
Seventh Regiment (784)  
Eighth Regiment (784)  
Ninth Regiment (784)  
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)  
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)  
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)  
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)  
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)  
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)  
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)  
Porter's Company (785)  
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)  
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)  
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)  
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)  
First Regiment (787-789)  
First Regiment, 1775 (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)  
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
Second Regiment (790-797)  
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
Third Regiment (800-805)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
Fifth Battalion (808)  
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
Eighth Regiment (826)  
Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
Twelfth Regiment (835)  
Thirteenth Regiment (836)  
Nominal Designations:  
Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
Burd's Battalion (837)  
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
German Regiment (838)  
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
Hall's Company (838)  
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
Lochry's Battalion (837)

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
Peirce's Regiment (837)  
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
Schott's Corps (838)  
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
Miscellaneous:  
German Regiment (838)  
Pennsylvania (839-840)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

### Rhode Island

#### Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
First Regiment (841-847)  
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
Second Regiment (848-860)  
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Twelfth Regiment (865)  
Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

#### Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
Brown's Regiment (866)  
Burlingame's Company (877)  
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
Holden's Regiment (870)  
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Noyes' Regiment (872)  
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Peck's Regiment (872)  
Potter's Regiment (872)  
Talman's Regiment (873)  
Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Warren Guard (878)  
Waterman's Company (878)  
Waterman's Regiment (877)  
West's Regiment (877)  
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
Miscellaneous:  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Rhode Island (878)  
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:  
First Company (887)  
First Regiment (879-880)  
Second Company (887)  
Second Regiment (881)  
Third Company (887)  
Third Regiment (882-884)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
Fifth Regiment (885)  
Sixth Regiment (886)  
Nominal Designations:  
Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
Casey's Regiment (887)  
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
Marshall's Regiment (887)  
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
Thomson's Regiment (887)  
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)  
Miscellaneous:  
South Carolina (887)

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### Vermont

#### Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

#### Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
Hoisington's Command (901)  
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)  
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Major Smith's Command (903)  
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

### Virginia

#### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

#### Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)  
Miscellaneous:  
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Virginia (1090-1096)  
Virginia Battalion (1088)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

---

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

57  
Hagar, Simon

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sergeant | Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hagar, Simon

518

*Hager, Simon*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Sergeant + Sergeant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Hager, Simon*

519  
Major Simeon

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.V. 436, 286

See also

*H* 1 | **Mass.**  
*Simon Hager*

*Serjt* } Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 . .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . .

Pay per month . . . . . *8 Dollars*

Time of service . . . . . *1 m.*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *of wages: 2-8-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Vose*

*H. G.* **1** | **Mass.**  
*Simon Huger*

*Serjt.* { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 m<sup>o</sup>*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages due 2-8-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*W. Wood*

*H*

1

Mass.

*Simon Hagar*

*Serjt, O. Stoddard* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(**Revolutionary War**),

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan., 1777.*  
or appointment }

Term *war*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol *3*....., page *181*.....

*Procter*

(575)

Copyist.



76

1

Mass.

Simon Huger

Sgt. { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due 2-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

*H*

1

Mass.

*Simon Hager*

Ser<sup>t</sup>

Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m 9*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages 2-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*W. H. W.*

*H*

1

Mass.

*Simon Hugin*

*Serjt* { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m<sup>o</sup>.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *2 - 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*[Signature]*

*Simeon Houghton*

Sergt, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.  
Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .  
Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .  
To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .  
Pay per month *8 dollars*  
Time of service *1 m<sup>o</sup>*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*[Signature]*

*A* 1 Mass.

*Simon Hugo*

Sergt. { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in the  
1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 . . .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . . .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£3 -*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *joined*

This company was designated at various times as Company Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Ward*

*HC*

1

Mass.

*Simon Hoag*

*Serjt* Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co. in the  
14th Massachusetts Bay Battalion,  
commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*74*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3 --*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Ward*

*H*

1

Mass.

*Simon Gagar*

Serqt. } Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in the  
1st Massachusetts Regt of Foot,  
commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *24-80-00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined  
Subsistence began Aug. 18*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Ward*

*HC*

1

Mass.

*Simon Hugo*

Serjt. { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month ..... *10 Dollars*

Time of service *per mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Ward*



*H*

1

Mass.

*Simon Hager*

Serjt, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 . . .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . . .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*W. W. Wood*

*H*

1

Mass.

*Simon Hager*

*Sergt.* { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.*

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .  
Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .  
To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *6 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10* *per mo.*  
Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *120 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Ward*

A | 1 | Mass.

*Simon Azor*

*Serjt.* } Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co. in the  
1st Massachusetts Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Tenick*  
*August 31*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Muhlman*

*H*

1

Mass.

*Simon Hagar*

*1792*, { Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*April* ..... , 17 *91*

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10* .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*W. H. ...*

16

1

Mass.

Simon Hagar

Sergt., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.  
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

J. Vose

A

1

Mass.

Simion Hager

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing issued Captain Orringh. Stoddard's Company in the first Massachusetts Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *not dated*

, 17

Coats,

1

Vests,

1

P<sup>r</sup> L. Breeches,

P<sup>r</sup> wolen Breeches,

1

Overalls,

2

H. Shirts,

2

Shirts,

4

Shoes,

3

Hoes,

1

Hats,

Blankets,

1

Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars,

60 - 30

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty,

47 - 60

Arrears due to the Sol-  
dier in Dollars, }

Am<sup>t</sup> of Surp.,

12 60

Remarks :

Number of record:

14

(548d)

*AH Davis*

Copyist

*H*

1

Mass.

*Simcon Hayer*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* ....., 17 *87*

Commencement of time ....., 17 .....

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .....

To what time paid ....., 17 .....

Pay per month ..... *10 dollars*

Time of service ..... *7 3/4*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... *10*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Allen*

*H* 1 Mass.

*Simon Hagan*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1781*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *9 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*whole* Amount *20*

^ Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*100*



✓ <sup>520</sup>  
Hoaley, Richard

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

74 | | /

Mass.

Richard Haley

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return of Sick and Orderlies**

in the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massschusetts  
Brigade.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Constitution Island*

*October 31, 1783*

Regiment, *1<sup>st</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup>*

Brigade, *1<sup>st</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup>*

Dischargd, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

**Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:**

Coats, */*; Vests, */*; Breeches, \_\_\_\_\_

Overalls: Woolen \_\_\_\_\_, Linen, \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts, \_\_\_\_\_; Hose, \_\_\_\_\_; Shoes, */*

Hats, \_\_\_\_\_; Blankets, */*

S: buckles, \_\_\_\_\_; Knapsac., */*

Canteens, */*; Guns, \_\_\_\_\_

Bayonets, \_\_\_\_\_; C: Boxes, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

48

(548d)

*W P Haley*  
Copyist

520-a

Hall, Jeremiah

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal / Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hull, Jeremiah

✓

Number.

Hall 521 Job 521-a

# 1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

90

1

Mass.

*Govt Hull*

*11*, { Capt. John Williams' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

( Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *600*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *600*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*JH*

1

Mass.

*Job Hall*

*Private*, { Capt. John Williams' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17*81*.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17*81*.

To what time paid *6<sup>th</sup> June*, 17*81*.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> 00*

Time of service *5<sup>00</sup> 00*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *13<sup>30</sup> 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*H. Vose*

*J. H.* 1 | **Mass.**

*Job Hall*

*Co.* { Capt. John Williams' Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month ..... *600* ..

Time of service ..... *1 mo* ..

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *what* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... *600* ..

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Clare*

521-a

Hall, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377040	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



H

1

Mass.

John Hall

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing issued in Captain Moses Ashley's Company in the 1 Mas<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *not dated*

, 17

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

P<sup>r</sup> L Breeches, \_\_\_\_\_

P<sup>r</sup> woolen Breeches, \_\_\_\_\_

Overalls \_\_\_\_\_, H. Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes \_\_\_\_\_

Hose \_\_\_\_\_, Hats \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, *1* \_\_\_\_\_

Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in } *6*  
dollars, Nintieths, }

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, *47*<sup>*60*</sup> \_\_\_\_\_

Arrears due to the Sol- } *41*<sup>*60*</sup>  
dier dollars, Nintieth, }

Amount of Surp., \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted*

Number of record:

**16**

*AH David*

(548d)

Copyist

522  
Hall Luther  
Service Number  
522-a

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: N. & V. 436, 786

See also

*N*

1

Mass.

*Father Hall*

*Priv, I. Millers Co.,*

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *24 Jan, 1777.*  
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties *Dead in July 77*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*..... page *181*.....

*Procter*

(575)

Copyist.

*H*

1

Mass.

*Luther Hall*

*Dr.* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of no products*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Howe*

(545)

Copyist.

*H. S.*

1

Mass.

*Luther Hall*

*For* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *23 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 mag. 22*

Amt of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Stevenson*

(545)

Copyist.

*H* 1 Mass.

*Luther*

*pm* } Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17

To what time paid . . . . ., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of 100 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Thomas*  
(545) Copyist

26

1

Mass.

Luther Hall

for { Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., Col.  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month ..... *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service ..... *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*[Handwritten signature]*

(545)

Copyist.

*H*

1

Mass.

*Luther Hall*

*Dot*

{ Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .. .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .. .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .. .

Pay per month *6/10/00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment

*Harrison*

(545)

Copyist.



*H. J.*

1

Mass.

*Luther Hall*

*Dr.* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay and subsistence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*L. Vose*

(545)

Copyist.

*H.*

1

Mass.

*Luther Hall*

*For* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in the  
14th Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of  
Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph  
Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *17* .

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Thompson*

*H.*

1

Mass.

*Luther Hall*

*Sr*, { Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

*1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*sum due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*See list*

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*[Signature]*

(545)

Copyist.

*H*

1

Mass.

*Luther Hall*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing issued in Captain Jeremiah Miller's  
Company in the 1 Mas<sup>ts</sup> Regiment for the Year  
1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *not dated*

, 17

Coats, *1*

Vests, *1*

Pr L. Breeches,

Pr wollen Breeches, *1*

Overalls, *1*

H. Shirts,

Shirts, *2*

Shoes, *2*

Hose, *2*

Hats,

Blankets, *1*

Am<sup>t</sup> Recv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars, Nint<sup>s</sup>, *40-30*

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, *47-60*

Arcaers due to the Sol- } *7-30*  
dier in Dol<sup>s</sup>, Nint<sup>s</sup>, }

Am<sup>t</sup> of Surp.,

Remarks: *Dead*

Number of record:

**13**

*At Davis*

(548d)

Copyist

<sup>23</sup>  
Hall, Pero

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. V. 436. 796

See also

*N*

1

Mass.

*Pero Hall*

*R*, *Hunts* Co.,

*April 1779*  
1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *16 July*, 1779.  
or appointment }

Term .. *9 mo*

Casualties *discharged 22 April 1780*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *203*

*Procter*

*A*

1

Mass.

*Perc Hall*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Batt'n of Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1779 .

Roll dated

*Bedford*

*Oct 2*

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Rowe*

*H*

1

Mass.

*Pero Hall*

*Priv.*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.* , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 60/100 Dollars*

Time of service *3 months 9 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *in Dollars 10.*

Amount *46 60/100 Dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalf*



A

1

Mass.

*Pero Hall*

*Priv.*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *6 6/90 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *in dollars. 10*

Amount *33 3/90 dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcal*

A

1

Mass.

*Pero Hull*

*Priv.* { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June 1780*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6.60* dollars.

Time of service *3 Mos 22 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *62.20.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalfe*

524  
Next Number, 524-1a  
Hall Timothy

1 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

See also

*A*

1

Mass.

*Timothy Hall*

*Priv., S. Millers* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *20 Jan'y*, 1778.  
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* ..... page *187* .....

*Procter*

*H*

1

Mass.

*Timothy Hall*

*Co.* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .. .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .. .

To what time paid ..... 17 .. .

Pay per month ..... *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service ..... *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *for wages due*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Houston*

(546)

Copyist.

*JG*

1

Mass.

*Timothy Hall*

*for*, { Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., Col.  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... *6<sup>23</sup> dollars*

Time of service ..... *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount ..... *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*G. Lovis*

(545)

Copyist.

*76*

1

Mass.

*Timothy Hall*

*Cor.* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 . . .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . . .

Pay per month . . . . . *6<sup>3</sup> dollars*

Time of service . . . . . *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Howe*

H

1

Mass.

Timothy Hall  
Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of magrodut

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick/absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

[Handwritten signature]



*H. J.*  
*Amos*

1 Mass.

*Amos* (Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in the 14th Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *17* .

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *paid due to*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Amos*

(545)

Copyist.

*H*

1

Mass.

*Another*

*Or* { Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Joseph Vose.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Howe*

(545)

Copyist.

*H*

1

Mass.

*John Hall*

*1777* } (Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *1 1/2*

Amount *dollars per month 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *8 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*John Hall*

*H*

1

Mass.

*Timothy*

*For* Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *6<sup>th</sup> of March*, 17

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 year*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Thompson*

(545)

Copyist.

*26*

1

Mass.

*Samuel Hall*

*for* (Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for march 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 1/2 doll*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Thompson*

(545)

Copyist.

*26*

1

Mass.

*Jeremiah Miller*

*For*, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... *6 dollars*

Time of service ..... *2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 30*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Howland*

(545)

Copyist.

*H* 1 Mass.

*Samuel [unclear]*

*For* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
*Jan Feb, Mch, April*  
of *May June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid *60* , 17 .

Pay per month ..... *190 dollars*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *6 months 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *190 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Thomas [unclear]*

(546)

Copyist.

*H*

1

Mass.

*my. Jim & Hall*

*Co.* } Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in the  
1st Massachusetts Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Jan - Feb*.

*Aug 31*, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : .....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(543)

*J. A. Brown*

Copyist.



*H*

1

Mass.

*Timothy Hall*

*Dr* (Capt Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6.60 dollars*

Time of service *23 days*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5.10*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Prisoner*

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*H. ...*  
(545) Copyist.

A

1

Mass.

Timothy Hall

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point  
Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

Size, \_\_\_\_\_ feet, \_\_\_\_\_ Inches.

Occupation, \_\_\_\_\_

Where born, Mass.

Place of Residence:

Town, Lanesbrough

County, Berkshire

Colour of: \_\_\_\_\_

Hair, \_\_\_\_\_

Complexion, \_\_\_\_\_

Town engag'd for, Lanesbrough

Date of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term, \_\_\_\_\_

When deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

19

(545m)

AH Davis

Copyist.

524-a

Hoall, William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. & O. 436, 786.

✓ See also

H

1

Mass.

William Hall

Priv., M. Ashleys Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 14 Sept., 1777.  
or appointment }

Term War

Casualties Deserted 1 Decr. 77

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3 ..... page 781

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

✓

524-6

Hallaway James

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376715	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

1

Mass.

*James Hallaway*

Appears on a

*P* List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp West Point*  
*Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1782*

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

Size, \_\_\_\_\_ feet, \_\_\_\_\_ Inches.

Occupation, \_\_\_\_\_

Where born, \_\_\_\_\_

Place of Residence:

Town, \_\_\_\_\_

County, \_\_\_\_\_

Colour of:

Hair, \_\_\_\_\_

Complexion, \_\_\_\_\_

Town engag'd for, \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term, \_\_\_\_\_

When deserted, *March 21*, 17*80*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

19

(545m)

*W H Davis*

Copyist.

*538*  
*Private*  
*52*  
Xn *Hambleton, John*

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. 9 P. 436, 786.*

See also

26

1

Mass.

John Hambleton

{ Maj. Thomas Cogswell's Co. of Foot,  
in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted May!*

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

*Heifer*



H

1

Mass.

John Hamilton

Priv, Cushing's Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(**Revolutionary War**.)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 5 Oct , 1778.  
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Omitted in April 79

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 227.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol 3 ..... page 182

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

5206  
Hamblyn Asel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. G. P., 436, 756

See also

*N*

1

Mass.

*Abel Hamlin*

*R. Stoddards* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel, <sup>April 1779</sup>

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 July* ; 1780.  
or appointment }

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol *3* page *203*

*Procter*

A

1

Mass.

*Asel Hamblin*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co. in the  
1st Massachusetts Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July, 1780.*  
*Camp Tenick*  
*August 31, 1780.*

Appointed , 17 . . .  
Commissioned , 17 . . .  
Enlisted *July 1* , 1780 . . .  
Term of enlistment *6 Months*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Mushleman*

✓ 526-a

Hamilton, James

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. O. P. 436,786.

✓ See also

H

1

Mass.

James Hamilton

B., Tuckermans Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }  
or appointment } 1 Jan'y, 1777.

Term .. War

Casualties des'd. 2 Jan'y 77

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol 3 ..... page 181.....

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

526-b

Hamilton, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hambleton, John

5262  
Hamblin, Abel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamblin, Abel



\* <sup>527</sup> <sup>5215</sup>  
Hance, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & K. 4 5, 765

See also

*N*

**1**

**Mass.**

*John Hands*

*Priv*, *Geo Smith's* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(**Revolutionary War**),

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan*, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term *3 years*, *was*

Casualties *reimbursed in* *1779*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *181*

*Procter*

(575)

Copyist.

*A*

1

Mass.

*John +  
Name*

*John*, { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* *1777*, 1777.

Roll dated *Van Soderick Island*  
*Sept*, 1777.

Appointed *Sept*, 1777.

Commissioned *Sept*, 1777.

Enlisted *Sept*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

*J. H. [Signature]*

*CK*

1

Mass.

*John A. James*

*John A. James*, { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Not stated*

, 17

Roll dated

*Dec. 10*, 17*42*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. A. James*

76

1

Mass.

*John Hancock*  
*Put*, } Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Forces command-  
ed by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 20 00 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. A. Morris*

(545)

Copyist.

46

1

Mass.

*John Hancock*

*Pvt.* { Capt. George Smith's Co. in a Batt'n  
of Forces commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose from the Massachusetts  
Bay.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*88*.  
Commencement of time, 17.  
Commencement of pay, 17.  
To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of money & food*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Harris*

76

1

Mass.

*John Hance*  
*Paul*

{ Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*John Hance*

(545)

Copyist.

76

1

Mass.

*John Hancock*

{ Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *40 dollars & 20 cents*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Geo. Morris*



76

1

Mass.

*John Warner*  
*Private*

{ Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month ..... *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service ..... *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of wages £ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*J. L. Morris*

(545)

Copyist.

76

1

Mass.

*John Carver*

*D. 11* { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 25*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time -----, 17*88*.

Commencement of pay -----, 17*88*.

To what time paid -----, 17*88*.

Pay per month *6<sup>23</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of 11 dollars & 20 cents*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. L. Morris*

H | 1 | Mass.

John Haice

for, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. H. Douglas  
Cpyist.

*H*

1

Mass.

*John Hance*  
*pot*

Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*Jed Douglas*

H

1

Mass.

*John Hans*  
pr. {

Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph  
Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3 - 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Subsistence began  
the 10 of Augt.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copyst.

28

1

Mass.

*John Rance*

*J.M.* Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6.50 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month .50*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. C. Douglas*

*H*

1

Mass.

*John Rance*

*Pr* } Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't  
commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *1*

of *Oct & Nov*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6.60 dollars*

Time of service *2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33.30*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. E. Douglas*  
Coryist.

*H*

1

Mass.

*John Hans*  
*Sgt.* { Light Infantry Company, 1st Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. J. Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month /

of *Nov + Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>20</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dols.*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *pr month 10 Dols.*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33<sup>20</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *✓*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*A. E. Douglas*

(545)

Copyist.



H

1

Mass.

John Hans

Private, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dols

Time of service 6 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 17 months 17 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 100 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas

*A*

1

Mass.

*John Huns*  
*Pat*

Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Hackensack*

*Sept 12*, 17*80*.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*Huns*

*H*

1

Mass.

*John Hance*

*privat*, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.60 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J E Douglas*

528  
Hance, William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 43

See also

*A*

**1**

**Mass.**

*William Hands*

*R.*, *Geo. Smith's* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 Aug*, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term *3 years* *war*

Casualties *reins. in Nov. 79*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *131*.....

*Procter*

(575)

Copyist.

*CK*

1

Mass.

*William Kane*

*Pl.*, { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan. 1 to Feb. 1*, 17*94*.

Roll dated *from Chauncy Island*  
*Sept. 1*, 17*94*.

Appointed , 17 . . .

Commissioned , 17 . . .

Enlisted *Jan 10* , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Egypt. Nov 3.*

*W. Kane*

*OK*

1

Mass.

*John Fane*

*John*, { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Not stated*

, 17

Roll dated

*Dec. 16*, 17*94*.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... *Jan. 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Fishkill*

*John Fane*

76

1

Mass.

*Open Account*

*Put*

{ Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Forces command-  
ed by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of 11<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> £ 2<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. L. Harris*



16

1

Mass.

*William H. Grace*

*D. 1841* { Capt. George Smith's Co. in a Batt'n  
of Forces commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose from the Massachusetts  
Bay.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages *& 2.00 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. L. Morris*

(546)

Copyist.

76

1

Mass.

*William Linn*

*Wm Linn*, { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. A. Harris*

(545)

Copyist.

No

1

Mass.

*John Hancock*

*Inf.*, { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month... *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 2.00*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*G. A. Harris*

76

1

Mass.

*William Carter*

*Col*, { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1 July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *6<sup>28</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of 112000 £ 20 00 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. B. Harris*

10

1

Mass.

*Am. Service*

*P. S.* { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month ..... *62 Dollars*

Time of service ..... *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties

Remarks:

*H*

1

Mass.

*Wm Hance*

*prt*, { Lieut. Colonel Vose's Company of  
Foot in Massachusetts Bay Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages 2-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*J E Douglas*

28 | 1 | Mass.

William Hance

priv. { Lieut. Colonel Vose's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid, 1779.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. E. Douglas  
Coryist.

28

1

Mass.

William Hance

*Sgt.* { Lieut. Colonel Vose's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£3-8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Subsistence com-  
menced the 1<sup>st</sup> of Aug*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*H. Douglas*



*A*

1

Mass.

*William Hance*

*Put*, { Lieut. Col. Vose's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bedford*  
*Oct 2*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Jun 1* ..... , 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Rorne*

H

1

Mass.

William Hance

privat, { Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6.60 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6.60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

J. S. Douglas  
Coryist.

*H*

1

Mass.

*William Lance*

*pat*, { Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.60 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

*J. D. Douglas*

*H*

1

Mass.

*William Lance*

*prvt.*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month /

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33<sup>20</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*J. C. Douglas*

H | 1 | Mass.

William Hance

priv., { Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar.  
Apr. May & June, 1788.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Doll

Time of service 6 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 100 Doll

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

(545) J. B. Douglas Copyist.

*A*

1

Mass.

*William Nance*

*Pat* { Lieut. Col. Vose's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Linnick*  
*August 31*, 1780.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 . . .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Roman*

*J. H.*

1

Mass.

*William Hance*

*In* { Capt. John Williams' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60 10/100*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60 10/100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. H.*

*JH*

1

Mass.

*William Hance*

*Sgt* { Capt. John Williams' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 7*, 17.

To what time paid *6 Oct 10*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*Whole*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 30 10*

^ Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Copyist*



*H*

1

Mass.

*William Hamel*

*Pr*, } Capt. John Williams' Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid *6<sup>th</sup> 11* ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... *6<sup>90</sup> 11*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6<sup>90</sup> 11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hamel*

✓ 529 Hancock Belcher

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Capt. Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436, 766

See also

W

1

Mass.

*Belcher Hancock*

*Lt*

Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan*, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term

Casualties *Capt. 6 Jan 1780*

*Resigned 2 Nov. 1780*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*..... page *181*.....

*Procter*

(575)

Copyist.

26

1

Mass.

*Peelcher Hancock*

*Lt* { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,  
Col. Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages *& 8-2-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. B. Douglas*

26

1

Mass.

Belcher Hancock

Lt

{ Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,  
Col. Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages Lt - 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas

H

1

Mass.

Belcher Hancock

Lt. { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,  
Col. Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages Lt. - 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. C. Douglas

Copist.

*H*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Belcher Hancock*

*LT*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**- Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due *LT-2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. C. Douglas*

27 | 1 | Mass.

*Ballou Hancock*  
Lt. { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ f - 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copyist.



*22*  
*Pollcher Hancock*

*Lt.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *27 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *112-25-0-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. E. Douglas*

*Joseph Vose*

*Col. Vose* } The Colonel's Co. in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *12 Dollars*

Amount *11:00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Soldier Hancock*

*Capt. J.* { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*81*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*81*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*81*.

Pay per month *26.00 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *see list*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hancock*

*John Hancock*

*Cpt 17*, { Ye Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts  
Bay Batt'n, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Aug 31*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23 14*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*A*

1

Mass.

*Belcher Hancock*

*Capt & Lieut*

{ The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford*

*Oct 2<sup>d</sup>*, 1779.

Appointed *or* , 17 .

Commissioned *March 28<sup>th</sup>* , 1779 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Rowe*

*John Hancock*

*Capt. 1,* } The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*94*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *in dollars 26 90*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *in dollars 100*

Amount *26 90*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hancock*

21

1

Mass.

*Belcher Hancock*

*C. S. V.*, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *26 60 Dollars*

Time of service *3 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per m. 100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *26 60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*P. ...*

*Francis*  
 { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
 setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
 Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *26* ..

Time of service *2 Mts*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *253 90* ..

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Francis*



*Benjamin Hancock*

*Capt.* } The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 . .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . .

Pay per month . . . . . *10<sup>00</sup> allow*

Time of service *6 mo*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . . *500*

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1500*

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

*A*

1

Mass.

*Benjamin Hancock*  
 Capt  
 Lieut., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
 setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
 Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Hancock*  
*31 August*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Sept 16*, 1779 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Con*

*H*

1

Mass.

*Belcher Hancock*

*Capt. & Co.* } 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Joseph Vose, Esq.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Hancock*,

*Aug 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed *March 18*, 17*79*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*J. Brown*

Copyist

No. 1 / | **Mass.**

*Belcher Hancock*

*Lieut.*, *14<sup>th</sup>* Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

**"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Date of Commission, , 17

Remarks: *No. 2.*

Number of record:

*7*

(545m)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

H.

/

Mass.

Belcher

Hancock

Lieut

14<sup>th</sup>

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Date of Commission,

, 17

Remarks:

No. 2,

Number of record:

8

J. B. Siller

(545m)

Copied

✓ 529-a

Hancock Ebenezer

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Depy P. M. G. Depy P. M. G.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also Miscel. Mass.

530  
Hancock Nathan

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 436.786

See also

A

1

Mass.

Nathan Hancock

Piper, { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7.30 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7.30

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

U. H. Linn



H

1

Mass.

Nathan Hancock

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

“We the subscribers have received each of us, of Lt-Col. Elijah Vose—two Hundred Dollars as a Continental bounty, for Indisting as soldiers, in the first Massachusetts Regiment during the War—”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp New Jersey

Sept. 6<sup>th</sup>

1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

A

1

Mass.

Nathan Hancock

Fifer, { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7.30/10 2.50 1 m

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7.30/10 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

No. 1 Mass.

*William Hancock*

*Sgt.*, { Captain John Mills' Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Pennington Aug 31, 1780.*

Appointed *July 23,* 17*80*.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Six months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present at War  
July 29, 80.*

*N*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Nathan Hancock*

*fife*

*Mills*

Co.,

*April 1779*

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

*22 July, 1780.*

Term

*6 mo war*

Casualties

*reimb: 29 July 80*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) - R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* ..... page *203* .....

*Procter*

A

1

Mass.

Nathan Hancock

Piper, { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll :

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & March, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2.30 Do.

Time of service 40 2 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 4.60 20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

H

1

Mass.

Nathan Hancock

Appears on Lt. Col. E. Vose's

**Account**

of Monies Paid Men for reinlisting.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Not dated;*

Date of Inlistment, *Sept<sup>r</sup>*, 17 *80*.

Bounty, *200* Dollars.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*Alth Davis*

Copyist.

530-2  
Hance, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Hance, John

500  
Hards, William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hance, William



531  
Handy, Joseph

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. O. P. 730. 780

See also

H

1

Mass.

Joseph Handy

Priv, O. Stoddard Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above:

Date of enlistment } 3 Mar, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties discharged 3 Mar 1780

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3 ..... page 181.....

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

76

1

Mass.

Joseph Handy  
Priv.

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

( Revolutionary War )

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*[Signature]*

*H*

1

Mass.

*Joseph Hundy*  
*Prvt.*

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 . .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . .

Pay per month . . . . . *6<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Dollars*

Time of service . . . . . *1 m<sup>o</sup>.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Warr*

*H*

1

Mass.

*Joseph Hardy*  
*Prvt.*

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

( Revolutionary War. )

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar* . . . . . , 1778.

Commencement of time . . . . . , 17 . . .

Commencement of pay . . . . . , 17 . . .

To what time paid . . . . . , 17 . . .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages due £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Ward*

H

1

Mass.

Joseph Bundy  
Capt.

Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.

*[Signature]*

*76* 1 Mass.

*Joseph Handy*  
*Pvt.* { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

- This company was designated at various times as Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*(Handwritten signature)*

*H*

1

Mass.

*Joseph Handy*  
*Privt.*

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co. in a  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *June*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*[Signature]*



*16*

1

Mass.

*Joseph Handy*  
*Private*

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co. in the  
14th Massachusetts Bay Battalion,  
commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m<sup>o</sup>.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *19--*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Handy*

*HC* 1 Mass.

*Joseph Handley*  
Out, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in the  
1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.  
Commencement of time, 17 .  
Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2 --*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*(Handwritten Signature)*

H

1

Mass.

Joseph Handy  
Private

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in the  
1st Massachusetts Regt of Foot,  
commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month ... 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 73-88-00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Subsistence began Aug. 15

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Handwritten signature

16

1

Mass.

Joseph Hardy  
Pvt.

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 m o.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Hardy*

*AC*

1

Mass.

*Joseph Hundy*  
*Oct*

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *per m<sup>o</sup>.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per m<sup>o</sup>.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

- This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Hand*

*H*

1

Mass.

*Joseph Handy*  
*Pvt*

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* *8* *1779*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33<sup>30</sup> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*W. V. ...*

*H*

1

Mass.

*Joseph Hundy*  
*Capt.*

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June 1780.*

Commencement of time *Jan 17*, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 . . .

To what time paid . . . , 17 . . .

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos. 3 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *35 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch'd March 3<sup>rd</sup>*

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*W. Vose*

A

i

Mass.

Joseph Handy

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing issued Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company in the first Massachusetts Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *not dated*

, 17

Coats, \_\_\_\_\_

Vests, \_\_\_\_\_

P<sup>r</sup> L. Breeches, \_\_\_\_\_

P<sup>r</sup> wolen Breeches, \_\_\_\_\_

Overalls, \_\_\_\_\_

H. Shirts, \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts, \_\_\_\_\_

Shoes, \_\_\_\_\_

Hoes, \_\_\_\_\_

Hats, \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_

*23 - 60*

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, \_\_\_\_\_

*47 - 60*

Arrears due to the Sol-  
dier in Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_

*24 -*

Am<sup>t</sup> of Surp., \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Discharged*

Number of record:

**14**

*A. H. Davis*

(548d)

Copyist



532

*Hance, John*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private / Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Hance, John*

533

*Hance, William*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Hance, William*

534

Hans, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Hans, John

535

Next Number.

538-12

*Hans, William*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Hans, William*

535-a

Harden, Samuel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Harding, Samuel

535-6

Harding, Barney

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786.

See also.....

N<sup>o</sup>

1

Mass.

Barney Harding  
Priv, Tucker's Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan'y, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Died 3 Nov. '77

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol 3....., page 181.....

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

536

535-6

*Harding Samuel*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R.P.M. 436-52*

See also



*A*

1

Mass.

*Samuel Harding*

*Priv*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Jan Wick*

*August 31*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 . . .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 . . .

Enlisted *9 July*, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Howe*

N

1

Mass.

Samuel Harding

R. Hunt

Co.,

April, 1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 9 July, 1780.  
or appointment }

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 203

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

x

H | /

Mass.

Samuel Harden

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return of Sick and Orderlies**

in the Gen' Hospital from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Brigade.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Constitution Island*

*October 31*, 1783.

Regiment, *1st Mass*

Brigade, *1st Mass*

Dischargd, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

**Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:**

Coats, */*; Vests, \_\_\_\_\_; Breeches, \_\_\_\_\_

Overalls: Woolen \_\_\_\_\_, Linen, \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts, */*; Hose, \_\_\_\_\_; Shoes, */*

Hats, \_\_\_\_\_; Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

S: buckles, \_\_\_\_\_; Knapsac., */*

Canteens, \_\_\_\_\_; Guns, \_\_\_\_\_

Bayonets, \_\_\_\_\_; C: Boxes, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

48

(548d)

*W. A. Ripley*  
Copyist

537

Harris, Aaron

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Harris, Aaron

538

*Harriee Aaron*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Harris, Aaron*

529  
Harris, Aaron

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. A. P. 436, 752

See also

*A*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Aaron Harris*

*Pvt*, *Hills* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *26 Jan*, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Discharged 11 Jan<sup>r</sup> 1780*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *182*.....

*Procter*

(575)

Copyist.

*H*

1

Mass.

*Aaron Harris*

*Sgt.* { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 1 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*H*

1

Mass.

*Clarence Hildes*

*M.*, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*71*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

21

1

Mass.

Claron <sup>†</sup> Harris

21, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *1/3 dollar*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *0 - 0 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*JH*

1

Mass.

*Aaron Harris*

*P12*, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*8* f.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*H*

1

Mass.

*Claren Harris*

*A. 1.* { Capt. Robert Davis' Co., Col. Joseph Vose's Massachusetts Bay Battn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* ..... , 17*78* .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *17 months*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of wages *1 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Claren*

*Clarence H. Harris*  
Sgt. { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 5 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*W. H. [Signature]*

26

1

Mass.

Aron Harris

priv., { Maj. Thomas Cogswell's Co. of Foot,  
in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service, 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Deefer

H

1

Mass.

Aaron Harris

priv. { Major Cogswell's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-  
manded by Colonel Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.  
Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Proper

26

1

Mass.

*Uron Harris*

*priv.*, { Major Cogswell's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-  
manded by Colonel Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 - 8*

Amount of wages *\$ 2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3 - 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

*J. Cogswell*



A

1

Mass.

Aaron Harris

Priv

{ Major Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

:(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Bedford

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On board with Wagon

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Muhlman

No. |

1

Mass.

*Aron Harris*

*priv.*, { Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 mo.* 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

*Deefer*

*Warren Harris*

*privat.* { Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.<sup>60</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. M. 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.<sup>60</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

*Joseph Vose*

*H* | 1 | Mass.

*Warren<sup>+</sup> Harnice*

*priv.* { Late Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1799*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 40 dollars*

Time of service *2 mon*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 30/40*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

*Joseph Vose*

26

1

Mass.

*Aaron Harris*

*pr.*, { The Major's Company, 1st Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1 to July 1*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.<sup>60</sup> dollars*

Time of service *11 D.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. Mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6.<sup>10</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

*Truitt*

540  
Harris, Samuel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.O.P. 736786

See also

*JL*

1

Mass.

*James Harris*

*Private*, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *6 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *as wages \$2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*11/11/75*

H

1

Mass.

Samuel Harris

Priv., Eckerman's Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo: Vose, Colonel,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

\* Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 Decr., 1776.  
or appointment }

Term War

Casualties Died Feb. 1. 78.

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3 ..... page 181 .....

(575)

Procter

Copyist.



541  
Harris, William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*20* 1 Mass.

*William H. Curtis*

*Pr* } Capt. John Williams' Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *600 00*

Time of service *1 m 24 d*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*whole* Amt. of pay and subsistence *1200 00*

<sup>1</sup> Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

547

*Harris, Aaron*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private / Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Harris, Aaron*

542-a

Hoarsall, Thomas

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Hoaskell, Thomas

543

*Haskell, Thomas*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Haskell, Thomas*

544  
Hart, Gilbert

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: ROP 434, 786

See also

H

1

Mass.

Gilbert Hart

Priv., M. Ashleys Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Mus. Dec, 1778.  
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Transferred to 6 Connec<sup>t</sup>. Regt.

Sept. 79

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3 ..... page 181.....

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

H

1

Mass.

Gilbert Hart

privt.

{ Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(1000)



H

1

Mass.

Gilbert Hart

priv., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

26

1

Mass.

Gilbert Hart

priv. { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1779 .  
Commencement of time , 17 .  
Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid  
Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service  
Subsistence pr. mo. 10 dollars

Amount  
Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3 - 8  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*[Signature]*

Copyist.

*H*

1

Mass.

*Gilbert Hart*

*priv.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.  
Commencement of time, 17.  
Commencement of pay, 17.  
To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 40* dollars

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3 - 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Profer*

*H*

1

Mass.

*Gilbert Hart*

*Private*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Forces,  
(commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford,*  
*Oct 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 . . .

Commissioned , 17 . . .

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Present*

*J. Brown*  
Compt.

26

1

Mass.

Gilbert Heart

Private, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 16 60/40 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/40

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chief

26

1

Mass.

Gilbert Hart

priv.

Capt. Moses Ashley's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> 90 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 16<sup>60</sup> 90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. C. C. C.

26 1 | Mass.

Gilbert Hunt

pr. } (Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 . . .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . . .

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> dollars

Time of service 6 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 30 90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Transfd 7 Nov.

Quincy

544-a

Hoaskell, Josiah

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



24

1

Mass.

Josiah Haskell

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return of Sick and Orderlies**

in the Gen' Hospital from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts  
Brigade.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Constitution Island*

*October 31, 1783*

Regiment, *1<sup>st</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup>*

Brigade, *1<sup>st</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup>*

Dischargd, *October 22, 17*

Died, , 17

**Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:**

Coats, ; Vests, ; Breeches,

Overalls: Woolen , Linen,

Shirts, ; Hose, ; Shoes,

Hats, ; Blankets,

S: buckles, ; Knapsac.,

Canteens, ; Guns,

Bayonets, ; C: Boxes,

Remarks:

Number of record:

48

(548d)

*W. P. Ripley*

Copyist

<sup>545</sup>  
Haskell, Nathaniel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & W., 435 185

See also

*Nathl. Frolicke*

*C. 74*, { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1st to 31st*, 17*44*.

Roll dated *San Chaicks Island*  
*31st*, 17*44*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *an* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

*J. H. [Signature]*

*H*

1

Mass.

*Nathaniel Haskell*

*Priv., Co. Smith* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *1 July, 1777.*

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Died 30 July '77*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *181*.....

*Rooter*

<sup>546</sup>  
Haskell, Thomas

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 285

See also

x

H

1

Mass.

Thomas Marsall

Pr, Tuckermans Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Jan'y 1., 1777*  
or appointment }

Term... *War*

Casualties *deserted Sept. '78*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol *3* page *181*

*Procter*

H

1

Mass.

Thomas Haskell

Pr, Geo Smiths Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 8 Feb, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged 8 Feb, 1780

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 181

Roeter

(575)

Copyist.

CK

'1

Mass.

*Thomas Haskell*

*Th.* { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *From Jan. 1 to Sept. 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *From Schraich's Muster*  
*Sept.*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 . . .

Commissioned , 17 . . .

Enlisted *Dec. 8* , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

*Thomas Haskell*



*A*

1

Mass.

*Thomas Haskell*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Dec. 10*, 17*44*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 8*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*T. Haskell*

46

1

Mass.

*Thomas Haskell*  
*Private*

{ Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Forces command-  
ed by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *do*, 17.

Commencement of pay *do*, 17.

To what time paid *do*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>50</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 2. 00 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. A. Harris*

(545)

Copyist.

76

1

Mass.

*Thomas Bartlett*

*(D)* { Capt. George Smith's Co. in a Batt'n  
*(M)* of Forces commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose from the Massachusetts  
Bay.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *5<sup>23</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Money £ 20 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. L. Harris*

(545)

Copyist.

No

1

Mass.

*Thomas Haskell*

*1st Lt*, { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. L. Harris*

(545)

Copyist.

76

1

Mass.

*Thomas Marshall*

*Private*, { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages *£ 2. 0. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Harris*

H

1

Mass.

Thomas Washell

Pvt.

{ Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of money £ 9. 0. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Norris

(545)

Copyist.

16

1

Mass.

*Thomas Merrill*

{ Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *54 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. R. ...*

H

1

Mass.

Thomas Haskell

prvt, { Lieut. Colonel Vose's Company of Foot in Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages 2-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. C. Douglas



H | 1 | Mass.

Thomas Haskell

privat, { Lieut. Colonel Vose's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. P. Douglas Copyist.

*H*

1

Mass.

*Thomas Haskell*

*privat*; { Lieut. Colonel Vose's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£3-8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Subsistence com-  
menced the 1st of Aug.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*J. E. Douglas*

*A*

1

Mass.

*Thomas Haskell*

*Priv*, { Lieut. Col. Vose's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Burlford*  
*Oct 2*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Feb 8* ..... , 1777 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years,*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Rene*  
Copyist.

*H*

1

Mass.

*Thomas Haskell*

*pr* } Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6.60 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6.60 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

*J. E. Douglas*  
Coryist.

H

1

Mass.

Thomas Haskell

privat., { Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6.60 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

J. E. Douglas  
Copyist.

H

1

Mass.

Thomas F. Haskill

privat, { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 1

of Nov Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33.30

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. E. Douglas  
Copyist.

*Thomas Cassin*

*Foot*, { Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1780*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *1st*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17 .

To what time paid *30th*, 17 .

Pay per month *90 Cents*

Time of service *1 month 2 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *11 months 10 Cents*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 8 Feb 1780*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

*J. C. Douglas*  
Copyist.

547  
Haskell, Thomas

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haskell, Thomas



✓ Hatch <sup>548</sup> Asa

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 78

✓ See also

*N*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Asa Hatch*

*Priv., Geo. Smith Co.,*

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *7<sup>th</sup> Feb*, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term *War* *3 years*

Casualties *Reimb:* *179*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *181*.....

*Coeter*

(575)

Copyist.

*A*

1

Mass.

*Sea Hatch*

*Tab*, { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1774.*

Roll dated *Van Skenck's Island*  
*Feb. 1, 1774.*

Appointed		, 17	.
Commissioned		, 17	.
Enlisted	<i>Feb. 4</i>	, 17	.
Term of enlistment	<i>3 years</i>		
Time since last muster or enlistment			

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*J. A. [Signature]*

*X*

1

Mass.

*Sea Hatch*

*Ph.*, { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Dec. 10*, 17*42*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 9*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*By [Signature]*

76

1

Mass.

*Asa Hatch*

*Prof*

{ Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Forces command-  
ed by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of 114000 £ 20 50 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. L. Harris*

(545)

Copyist.

76

1

Mass.

*Isa Hatch*

*Pvt* { Capt. George Smith's Co. in a Batt'n  
of Forces. commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose from the Massachusetts  
Bay.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *at 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *at 1 dollar per day*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Isa Hatch*

76

1

Mass.

*Asa Hatch*

*Private*

{ Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 00 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*J. H. Harris*

Copyist.

No

1

Mass.

*Sea Watch*

*Part*, { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16 2/3* \$ 200.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. A. Harris*

(545)

Copyist.



76

1

Mass.

*John Hatch*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1*, 17 .

To what time paid *1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 2. 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. A. Harris*

76

1

Mass.

*Sea Hatch*

*P. J. [unclear]*

{ Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... *623 dollars*

Time of service ..... *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *212.100 & 20 cents*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*John Harris*

*H*

1

Mass.

*Asa Hatch*

*priv*, { Lieut. Colonel Vose's Company of  
Foot in Massachusetts Bay Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of wages 2-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*J. P. Douglas*

*H* | **1** | **Mass.**

*Usa March*

*No.*, { Capt. Remich's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel J. Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time ... , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 11*, 17 .

Pay per month *60 90*

Time of service *1 2 11*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60 90 11 11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*70*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Charles H. Hallett*

*Lt.*, { Capt. Remich's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
J. Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 1 1781*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1* , 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 1* , 17 .

Pay per month *10 00*

Time of service *2 21*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 30 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*901*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Asa Hatch*

*1st*, { Capt. Remich's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel J. Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *81*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *April*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *600 Dollars*

Time of service *1911*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *600 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Asa*

Asa Hatch

Appears on a

List

of the Non-Commissioned Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

Size, \_\_\_\_\_ feet, \_\_\_\_\_ Inches.

Occupation, \_\_\_\_\_

Where born, \_\_\_\_\_

Place of Residence:

Town, \_\_\_\_\_

County, \_\_\_\_\_

Colour of:

Hair, \_\_\_\_\_

Complexion, \_\_\_\_\_

Town engag'd for, \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Inlistment, Feby 9<sup>th</sup>, 1777.

Term, \_\_\_\_\_

When deserted, Feby 4<sup>th</sup>, 1779.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

19

(545m)

AH Davis

Copyist.

✓ <sup>549</sup> Hatch Eliakim

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*J. H.*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Elia Kimi Hatch*

*Capt.* { Capt. John Pray's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 :

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... / *30* *40* *Dollars*

Time of service ..... / *22*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... / *30*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Elia Kimi*



55-0  
Hatch, Ezekiel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*H*

1

Mass.

*Capt. Luke Hitchcock*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Luke Hitchcock's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Regt, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*51*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1<sup>00</sup>*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6<sup>00</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*JH*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Enoch Hatch*

{ Capt. Luke Hitchcock's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Regt, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1781*, 17 *81*

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid 17 . . .

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> dollars*

Time of service *9. M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *14.20*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*11.20*

*J. C.*

1

Mass.

*Ezekiel Hatch*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Hitchcock's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* , 17*81*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *6<sup>00</sup> Dollars* , 17 .

Pay per month *1<sup>00</sup>*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6<sup>00</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*U. S.*

✓ <sup>55.1</sup> Hatch, James

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: *MS. A. 1. 436, 786*

✓ See also

*H*

1

Mass.

*James Hatch*

*R*, *Colonel*

Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel, *April 1779*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment ) *13 July*, 1780.

Term : *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *203*

*Procter*



*A*

1

Mass.

*James Hatch*

*Private* } The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Sumner*  
*31 Aug*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *13 July* ..... , 1780 ..

Term of enlistment *6 months*, ..

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Rose*

552  
Hatch, Nathan

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. W. 436, 752

See also

*H*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Nathan Hatch*

*R. Millers* Co.,

*April 1779*

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *9 July*, 1780.  
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol *3*..... page *203*

*Procter*

*N*

1

Mass.

*Nathan Hatch*

*Eni.* ( Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in the  
1st Massachusetts Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 17 *80.*  
*Jan - Feb*,  
*Aug 31*, 17 *80.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*July 9*, 17

Term of enlistment

*6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(543)

*J. Brown*  
Copyist.

553  
Hatch William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. 4. 10, 436, 786

See also

*H*

1

Mass.

*William Hatch*

*H*, *J Millers* Co.

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *12 Mar, 1777*  
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Omitted Dec: 78*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*..... page *181*.....

*Procter*

(575)

Copyist.

*26*

1

Mass.

*William Hatch*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*[Signature]*

(545)

Copyist.

H

1

Mass.

William Hatch

sergt, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y , 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due £ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: One month for  
extra pay being included  
in the extra Roll thro  
mistake

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.

Harrison



*H*

1

Mass.

*William Hatch*

*Jer* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 . . .

To what time paid *6 3/4 dollars*, 17 . . .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of money due*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Hudson*

(545)

Copyist.

*H*

1

Mass.

*William Hatch*

*pro* Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., Col.  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company, Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... *6<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Hewitt*  
Copyist.

26

1

Mass.

Wm Hatch

Ser.

{ Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 6 Dollars

Time of service, 3 weeks

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay = 18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

H. W. [Signature]

(545)

Copyist

*W*

1

Mass.

*William Hatch*

*Cor*

{ Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>4</sup>/<sub>10</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of rations*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*H. Brown*

(545)

Copyist.

A

1

Mass.

William Hatch

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued in Captain Jeremiah Miller's  
Company in the 1 Mas<sup>ts</sup> Regiment for the Year  
1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated

, 17

Coats,

Vests,

P<sup>r</sup> L. Breeches,

P<sup>r</sup> wollen Breeches,

Overalls,

H. Shirts,

Shirts,

Shoes,

Hose,

Hats,

Blankets,

Am<sup>t</sup> Recv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars, Nint<sup>s</sup>,

18 - 60

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty,

47 - 60

Arears due to the Sol-  
dier in Dol<sup>s</sup>, Nint<sup>s</sup>,

} 29 -

Am<sup>t</sup> of Surp.,

Remarks:

Discharg<sup>d</sup>

Number of record:

15

AH Davis

(5487)

Copyist

✓ 554  
Hoathaway, Isaac

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

H

/

Mass.

Isaac Hathaway

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return of Sick and Orderlies**

in the Gen' Hospital from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Brigade.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Constitution Island*  
*October 31, 1783*

Regiment, *1<sup>st</sup> Mass Regt*

Brigade, *1<sup>st</sup> Mass Regt*

Dischargd, *October 11, 17*

Died, *, 17*

**Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:**

Coats, ; Vests, ; Breeches, .....

Overalls: Woolen ....., Linen, .....

Shirts, ; Hose, ; Shoes, .....

Hats, ; Blankets, .....

S: buckles, ; Knapsac., .....

Canteens, ; Guns, .....

Bayonets, ; O: Boxes, .....

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....

Number of record:

**48**

(5487)

*M. P. R. for Capt*  
Coffin

554-a

*Launce, William*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Launce, William*



555  
Hayman, Joseph

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*26*  
*Joseph H. Hayden*  
 Co., { Capt. Luke Hitchcock's Co., 1st  
 Massachusetts Regt, commanded by  
 Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* , 17*81*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*11*

*76*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Joseph Hayman*  
{ Capt. Luke Hitchcock's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Regt, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 7/1781*, 17 *81*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *2 2/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 30*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*98*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Joseph Hayma*

(Capt. Hitchcock's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* , 17*81*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *66 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*66*

556  
Harvard Peter

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 30

Book Mark: 12, 9, 10, 436, 757

See also Col. Angel's Regiment

*N*

1

Mass.

*Peter Hazard*

*H. Millers*

Co.,

*April 1779*

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *18 July, 1780.*

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties *Transferred to Angel's  
in July 1780*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* ..... page *203*

*Procta*

No

1

Mass.

Peter Hazard

Priv., { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in the  
1st Massachusetts Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated 1st of March - 1781.

Aug 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Taken to Col. Angell's Regt. by prior enlistment.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

J. A. Brown

557

*Heabner, Charles***1 Massachusetts Regiment.****( Revolutionary War. )***Private & Private***REFERENCE ENVELOPE.***Cards filed with**Heabner, Charles*



558

Heabnor, Charles

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hebner, Charles

<sup>559</sup>  
\* *Neal Ebenezer*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RA 936, 756

See also

A

1

Mass.

*Ebenezer Hearl*

*Pr,*

*Mills*

*Cd.,*

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel, *April 1779*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *22 July, 1780.*  
or appointment }

Term ..

*6 mo, war*

Casualties

*reins: 29 July 80*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)- R. & P., 436.786.

Vol *3* ..... page *203*

*Proeta*

(575)

Copyist.

*Almoner Heath*

*Private*, { Captain John Mills' Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Pennock Aug. 3, 1780.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 22*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Six months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded in War  
July 27-80*

*Heath*

A

1

Mass.

Ebenezer Hearl

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers have received each of us, of Lt Col. Elijah Vose—two Hundred Dollars as a Continental bounty, for Inlisting as soldiers, in the first Massachusetts Regiment during the War—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp New Jersey*  
*Sept. 6<sup>th</sup>*, 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

*Al H Davis*

(545i)

Copyist.

A

1

Mass.

*Ebenezer Heart*

*Private*

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm. L. ...*

A

1

Mass.

Ebner Hearle

Priv., { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febry & March, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6.60 Dollars

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10.50 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

A

1

Mass.

Ebner Hensle

Priv, { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6.60 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6.60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman



A

1

Mass.

Ebenezer Heard

Appears on Lt. Col. E. Vose's

**Account**

of Monies Paid Men for reinlisting.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Not dated

Date of Inlistment, Sept<sup>r</sup>, 1780

Bounty, 200 Dollars.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

560  
Hearle, Ebenezer

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hearle, Ebenezer

✓ 561  
Hearse, Thomas

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

70

1

Mass.

*Mr. Hearrell*

*P.*, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16 wages 2 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*1 1/2*

*Y.C.*

1

Mass.

*Thos Harsell*

*Mr.* { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 (dollars)*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$5.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. ...*

*J. H.*

1

Mass.

*John H. Hensell*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6/3 (6 (Ar))*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$3 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm. Hensell*

26 1 Mass.

*Thos Hearnell*

*Thos*, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 2/3*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 3 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*H*

1

Mass.

*Thos Hearnell*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *(60 days) \$500*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm. ...*



*H* 1 Mass.

*Thos. Hensell*

*Co.* { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *7 2/3*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$3.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*1778*

✓ <sup>5-62</sup> Heath Sterling

1 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P 430-306

See also

*N*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Sterling Heath*

*Priv., 1st Lt. Smith Co.,*

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 July*, 1777:  
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *dead 2 July '77*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*..... page *181*.....

*Procter*

(575)

Copyist.

OK

1

Mass.

*Serena Keath*

*Sr.* { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *From Dec. to Feb.*, 17*97*.

Roll dated *Jan. 24th 1797*

*Feb. 1st*, 17*97*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan. 1st*, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Resigned Dec. 1st*

*Serena Keath*

\* <sup>563</sup> Helmer, Charles

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 736, 786

See also

*A*

1

Mass.

*Charles Hibner*

*Pr*, *A. Hunts* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *17 May, 1777.*  
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *discharged 17 May 1780*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol *3*....., page *187*.....

*Procter*

(575)

Copyist.

A

1

Mass.

Charles Hebner.

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2000.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

H

1

Mass.

Charles Nebner.

Priv, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month ... 6 43 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.0.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe



*H*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Charles Hebner.*

*Priv.*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 43 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.0.0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalfe*

(545)

Copyist.

A

1

Mass.

Charles Heabner.

Priv. { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

(545)

Copyist.

A

1

Mass.

Charles Heabner

Priv, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalf*

A

1

Mass.

Charles Heabner

Priv. { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month ... 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

*H*

1

Mass.

*Charles Heabron*

*pro* } Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copyist.

*H*

1

Mass.

*Charles Keabno*

*for* } Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

24

1

Mass.

Chas. Webster

Foot, { Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph  
Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Subsistence began  
the 1st of Augt.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

*H*

1

Mass.

*Charles Heabnor*

*pm*, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6. 60 dollars*

Time of service *m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16. 60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. C. Douglas*



H | 1 | Mass.  
Charles Hebron

pt } Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't  
, } commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov , 1779

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6.60 dollars

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33.30

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

H. C. Douglas  
Copyist.

28

1

Mass.

Chas. Hebror

for { Light Infantry Company, 1st Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. J. Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of Nov. & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid, 1779.

Pay per month 660/100 Dols.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1/2 month 0 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3330/100 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas

*H*

1

Mass.

*Charles Hebner*

*pr.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*Jan. Feb. Mar.*  
of *Apr. May June*, 1780.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 . . .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . . .

Pay per month *66<sup>0</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.*

Time of service *4 months, 7 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. month 1<sup>0</sup>/<sub>10</sub> Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *76<sup>10</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch'd May 17*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. E. Douglas*

564  
Hebner, Charles

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Hebner, Charles

564-0

Hickin, George

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hickin, George

560  
Hendrick, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R.P. 436, 786

See also

*H*

1

Mass.

*John Hendrick*

*Gmtr.*, *A. Hunts* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *23 Feb*, 1779.  
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *deserted Apr. 30. 79*

*Joined 7 July 1780 + transferred to*

~~Remarks~~: *does not say where*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *181*.....

*Procter*

(575)

Copyist.

A

1

Mass.

*John Hendrick.*

*Drum* { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *7.30 dollars*

Time of service *6 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *104.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcal*



✓ 8-65-a.  
Hoennis, James  
1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786.

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

1

Mass.

*James Hennis*

*Priv, A. Hunts Co.,*

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *31 Dec*, 1776.  
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties *Transfd. Cushing's Co*  
*June 1, 77*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*..... page *181*.....

*Procter*

(575)

Copyist.

Previous Number.

566

565-a

Henry William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37376687	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

54

1

Mass.

William Henry

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point  
Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Age, 32

Size, 5 feet, 6 Inches.

Occupation, Sailor

Where born, Europe

Place of Residence:

Town,

County,

Colour of:

Hair, Black

Complexion, dark

Town engag'd for,

Date of Inlistment, , 17

Term, War

When deserted, , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545m)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

V 567  
Hensdill, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.G.P. 436 756

See also

N

I

Mass.

John Hensdel

R, Major Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel, <sup>April 1779</sup>

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 July, 1780.  
or appointment }

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 203

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

A

1

Mass.

*John Hensdill*  
*Pr*

{ Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel Joseph Vose.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Camp Lenick*

*August 31*, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*July 3*, 17

Term of enlistment

*6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

*U. Hensdill*

Herring, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE - ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Herring, John



567-6

Hersell Thomas

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370655	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

A

1

Mass.

Thomas Hersell

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point  
Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Age, 17

Size, 5 feet, 4 Inches.

Occupation, Housewright

Where born, Mass<sup>t</sup>

Place of Residence:

Town, Boston

County, Suffolk

Colour of:

Hair, Light

Complexion, Light

Town engag'd for,

Date of Inlistment, , 17 .

Term, War

When deserted, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

AH Davis

(545m)

Copyist.

568  
Howes, Robert

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Hughes, Robert

569  
Hewett, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 43

See also

26

1

Mass.

*John H. Cornett*

*John H. Cornett* } (Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

26

1

Mass.

John Hewet  
privt.,

{ Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service ..... 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Safe*

*26*

**1**

**Mass.**

*John + Hewitt*  
*June*

(Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of *pay & subsistence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Recd*

H

1

Mass.

John Hewitt  
priv.

{ Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *5 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Hewitt*



H

1

Mass.

*John Hewet*

*priv.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*see for*

26

1

Mass.

*John Hewet*  
*privt*

{ Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *10 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages due for*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*copy*

26

1

Mass.

*John Hewett*  
*priv.*

(Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.  
Commencement of time, 17.  
Commencement of pay, 17.  
To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

MADE BY THE STATE ARCHIVES

*Recd*

*H*

1

Mass.

*John Hewett*

*priv.* { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.  
Commencement of time, 17.  
Commencement of pay, 17.  
To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Seefer*

Copyist.

*H*

**1**

**Mass.**

*John Hewitt*

*priv.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of	<i>Aug.</i>	, 1779.
Commencement of time		, 17 .
Commencement of pay		, 17 .
To what time paid		, 17 .

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Proper*

*H*

1

Mass.

*John Hewitt*

*Co.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Forces,  
(commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford,*  
*Oct 2*, 1779.

Appointed . . . . . 17 . . .  
Commissioned . . . . . 17 . . .  
Enlisted *Mar 1*, 1779.  
Term of enlistment *3 yr*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Un cond.*

*J. A. Brown*

26

1

Mass.

John Hewitt

priv. { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Deputy

26

1

Mass.

*John Hewitt*

*John* ) Capt. Moses Ashley's Company, 1st  
          ) Massachusetts Reg't.  
          ) (Revolutionary War.)  
Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.* , 17*79*.  
Commencement of time , 17 .  
Commencement of pay , 17 .  
To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *16<sup>00</sup> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



H

1

Mass.

John Hewitt

priv., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mos. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*[Signature]*

26

1

Mass.

John Hewitt

priv. { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to July 1, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 00 Dollars

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 - 30

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Boyer

John Hewit

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued in Captain Moses Ashley's Company in the 1 Mas<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *not dated*

....., 17

Coats ....., Vests *1*

Pr L Breeches, .....

Pr woolen Breeches, .....

Overalls *2*, H. Shirts *1*

Shirts *2*, Shoes *2*

Hose ....., Hats .....

Blankets, *1*

Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in } *32* <sup>*60*</sup>  
dollars, Nintieths, }

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, *47* <sup>*60*</sup>

Arrears due to the Sol- } *15*  
dier dollars, Nintieth, }

Amount of Surp., .....

Remarks: *Discharged*

Number of record:

16

*AH Davis*

(548d)

Copyist

*N*

**1**

**Mass.**

*John Hewet*

*Priv*, *M. Ashley's* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Mar*, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties *Discharged* *1 Mar 1780*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)- R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* ..... page *187* .....

*Procter*

(575)

Copyist.

570  
Thomas, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P.P., 436, 786

See also

N

1

Mass.

John Hennings

R. Mills

Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel, <sup>April, 1779</sup>

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 14 Augt , 1779.  
or appointment }

Term . . . . . 7 mo

Casualties discharged 15 April 1780

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 203

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

76

1

Mass.

John Hewings  
Sub

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 ;

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> Dollars

Time of service 3 mos. 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 48<sup>20</sup> Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*[Handwritten signature]*

*H*

1

Mass.

*John Hewings*

*Col.*, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1774.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *2 m o s.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *10 Dollars p m o.*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33<sup>30</sup> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 13th Massachusetts Regiment.

*[Signature]*



*H*

**1**

**Mass.**

*John Huring*  
*Plt.* { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . . *6<sup>60</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *3 mos. 15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *58<sup>30</sup> Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

**Casualties**

Remarks: *Lisch'd April 15"*

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*(Handwritten signature)*

<sup>571</sup>  
Hewitt, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hewitt, John

572  
572  
Hewes, Robert

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hughes, Robert

572-0  
Nebner, Charles

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Nebner, Charles

v<sup>h</sup> 573  
Hickey, Daniel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. A. 436, 236

See also

N

1

Mass.

Daniel Hickey

R, A. Hunts Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 14 Dec, 1776.  
or appointment }

Term ... 3 years.

Casualties Discharged 14 Dec. 79

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.756.

Vol. 3, page 181

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

A

1

Mass.

Daniel Hickey

Priv.; { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month @ 43 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 200

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

(545)

Copyist.

A

1

Mass.

Daniel Hickey

Priv, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 . .

Commencement of pay , 17 . .

To what time paid , 17 . .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.0.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe



A

1

Mass.

*Daniel Hickey*

*Priv.*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.0.0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalfe*

A

1

Mass.

Daniel Hickey

Priv. { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month ... 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf.

A

1

Mass.

Daniel Hickey

Priv. { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 --

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(546)

Copyist.

A

1

Mass.

Daniel Hickey

Priv. { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metzger

(545)

Copyist.

A

1

Mass.

Daniel Hickey

Priv. { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service, 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metuel

(545)

Copyist.

A

1

Mass.

Daniel Hickey

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

A

1

Mass.

*Drum. Hickey*

*Priv.*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of	<i>Aug</i>	, 1779.
Commencement of time		, 17 ..
Commencement of pay		, 17 .
To what time paid		, 17 .

Pay per month... *643 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3. 8.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metzger*

A

1

Mass.

Daniel Nickey

Plt { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co, 1st  
Massachusetts Batt'n of Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bedford  
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 14, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command at present

Rever



A

1

Mass.

*Daniel Hickey*

*Priv.*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *in Dollars, 10*

Amount *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalf*

A

1

Mass.

Daniel Hickey

Priv. { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence in Dollars 10.

Amount 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

A

1

Mass.

*Daniel Hickey*

*Priv.*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . . , 17 .

To what time paid . . . . . , 17 .

Pay per month *6 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month 14 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *in Dollars id.*

Amount *24 <sup>4</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch'd 14 Dec. 1779.*

*Metzger*

574  
Hickey, Patrick

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P.P. 436 286

See also

*H*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Patrick Hickey*

*Priv, A. Hunts* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *31 Dec*, 1776.  
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Discharged 31 Dec<sup>r</sup> .79*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol *3*....., page *181*.....

*Procter*

(575)

Copyist.

A

1

Mass.

Patrick Hickey

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jun. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 . .

Commencement of pay , 17 . .

To what time paid , 17 . .

Pay per month ... 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount .. 2.0.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

A

1

Mass.

Patrick Hickey

Priv, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.0.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

#

1

Mass.

*Patrick Hickey*

*Priv*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.0.0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalfe*

(545)

Copyist.



H

1

Mass.

*Patrick Hickey*

*Priv.*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of	<i>Apr.</i>	, 1778.
Commencement of time		, 17 .
Commencement of pay		, 17 .
To what time paid		, 17 .

Pay per month ... *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service ... *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount ... *2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalfe*

(546)

Copyist.

A

1

Mass.

*Patrick Hickey*

*Priv.*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalfe*

(545)

Copyist.

A

1

Mass.

*Patrick Hickey*

*Priv.*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalfe*

A

1

Mass.

*Patrick Hickey*

*Priv.*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalfe*

A

1

Mass.

Patrick Hickey

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of	July	, 1779 .
Commencement of time		, 17 .
Commencement of pay		, 17 .
To what time paid		, 17 .

Pay per month ... 6 43 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

(545)

Copyist.

A

1

Mass.

Patrick Hickey

Priv, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of	Aug.	, 1779.
Commencement of time		, 17 .
Commencement of pay		, 17 .
To what time paid		, 17 .

Pay per month 6 4/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 . 8 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

*N*

1

Mass.

*Patrick Hickey*

*Pat*

{ Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co. 1st  
Massachusetts Batt'n of Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *30th*

*Oct 2'*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 31'*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*P. Row*

A

1

Mass.

*Patrick Hickey.*

*Priv.*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.* , 1779 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *6 6/10 Doll.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *in Dolls. 10*

Amount *16 6/10 Doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalfe*



A

1

Mass.

*Patrick Hickey*

*Priv.*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.* , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *in Dollars 10.*

Amount *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalf*

H

1

Mass.

*Patrick Hecke*

*Priv.* { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>6</sup>/<sub>10</sub> dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *in dollars 10*

Amount *33<sup>3</sup>/<sub>10</sub> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Metcalf*

575  
Hickman, George

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. 436, 786

See also

*N*

1

Mass.

*George Dickens*

*Priv., Cushing's Co.,*

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *5 Decem., 1776.*  
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties *Omitted in April '79*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*..... page *182*..

*Procter*

(575)

Copyist.

27

1

Mass.

George <sup>to</sup> Leckin

pr. { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,  
Col. Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. C. Douglas

H | 1 | Mass.

George Hickin

priv. { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,  
Col. Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

(545) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

28

1

Mass.

George Hickin

priv. { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,  
Col. Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas

Copist.

*H*  
*George Hickin*

*part* } Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages due £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. B. Douglas*



27

1

Mass.

George Rickin

pr. { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties sick at Albany

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas

H

1

Mass.

George Hickin

prvt, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 dols

Time of service (no)

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas

A

1

Mass.

George Hicken

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing Issued Capt<sup>n</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Cushing's Comp<sup>y</sup>  
in the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year  
1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Not dated*

\_\_\_\_\_ , 17

Coats \_\_\_\_\_ , Vests *1*

P<sup>r</sup> L. Breeches, \_\_\_\_\_

P<sup>r</sup> Wolen D<sup>o</sup>, *1*

Overalls *1* , H<sup>s</sup> Shirts *1*

Shirts *2* , Shoes *2*

Hoes *1* , Hatts \_\_\_\_\_

Blanketts, *1*

Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars, *33<sup>60</sup>*

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, *44<sup>60</sup>*

Arrears due to the Sol- } *14.*  
dier in dollars, }

Amount of Surp<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : *Invol<sup>d</sup>*

Number of record:

17

*AH Davis*

(548d)

Copyist

576  
Higgins, Andrew

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Higgins, Andrew

x. 577  
Higgins, Andrew

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 756

See also

*N*

1

Mass.

*Andrew Higgins*

*Priv., Tye Kernans Co.,*

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Sept*, 1778.  
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol *3* ..... page *51*.....

*Procter*

(575)

Copyist.

A

1

Mass.

Andrew Higgins

Pr

{ Capt. John Mills Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2 0-0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

*A*

1

Mass.

*Andrew Higgins*

*Priv*

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*£ 2 . 0 . 0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*U. S. Librarian*



A

1

Mass.

Andrew Higgins

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlstein

76

1

Mass.

Andrew <sup>+</sup> Higgins

Pen., { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford, Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. P. Brown

A

1

Mass.

Andrew Hignings

Rr

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

( Revolutionary War. )

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per month 10 D

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> D

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

A

1

Mass.

Andrew Higginz

Priv

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

( Revolutionary War )

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 160 20

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

H

1

Mass.

Andrew <sup>+</sup>Higgins

priv., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$6 90 dollars

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 40

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Jasper

H

1

Mass.

Andrew Higgins

pr, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to July 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . . 6 - 60 dollars

Time of service . . . . . 6 m.

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 100 . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties

Remarks:

Receiver

*2/1*

1

Mass.

*Indian Company*

*Co.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Regt of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Keams Creek*  
*Aug 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *x* *Ind. Co. Keams Creek*

*So on roll.*

*J. Brown*  
Copyist.

28

1

Mass.

Andrew Higgins

priv. { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 A.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6.60 Dollars

Time of service m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

Keough





577-a  
*Higgins, Andrew*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Higgins, Andrew*

578

Next Number.

578a

Hill

# 1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

### CARD NUMBERS:

1	37376874	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

A

1

Mass.

Hill

Capt

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Col<sup>e</sup> Elijah Vose with The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *not dated*

, 1777.

To Cash paid Capt. Hill	Dolls
as per his receipt	240

Number of record:

12

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

Previous Number.

✓ 579  
Hills, Benjamin

2178-1/2

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436. 53

See also

N

1

Mass.

Benjamin: Hill

P., Cushing Co.,

April 1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 9 July, 1780.  
or appointment }

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 203

Procter

*A*

1

Mass.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Hills*

*Priv*, Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Hackensack*

*Sept 12*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *July 9,* 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*Reverend*

✓ <sup>580</sup> Hill, Billy

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also



*N*

1

Mass.

*Billé Hill*

*R. Millers* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel, <sup>April, 1779</sup>

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *25 July*, 1779.  
or appointment }

Term *9 mo*

Casualties *discharged 6 May 1780*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 227.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol *3*....., page *203*

*Procter*

26

1

Mass.

Silley Bill

for } (Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 29, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 6 1/4 dollars

Time of service, 2 mo 23 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43 1/4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Hudson Copyist.

*H* 1 Mass.

*Samuel Lewis*

*for*, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid *6th Dec* , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 dollars*

Time of service *2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for m*

Amount *33 30*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Samuel Lewis*

*H*

1

Mass.

*Pilla Hill*

*Cor.* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
*Jan, Feb, March, April*  
of *May 1780*

Commencement of time *Jan 1780*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1780*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 1780*, 17 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 months*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *70 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

**Casualties**

Remarks: *Discharged*

*May 1780*

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company; 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Houston*

✓ <sup>581</sup> Hill, Daniel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436 786

See also

*N*

1

Mass.

*Daniel Hill*

*Ens,*

Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan, 1777.*  
or appointment }

Term .....

Casualties *discharged 14 Feb, 1778.*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* ..... page *182*.....

*Procter*

(575)

Copyist.

*HC*

1

Mass.

*Samuel Hill*

*Co. 11*, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*H.*

1

Mass.

*Samuel Hill*

*Com* { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *14 days*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence

Amount *2-16-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

*Case*



582  
Hill, Elisha

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

See also

N

1

Mass.

Elisha Hill

B. Major's

Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel, April 1779

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 25 July, 1779.

Term 7 mo

Casualty discharged 25 July 1780

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 203

Procter

A

1

Mass.

Elisha Hill

Priv., { Major Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bedford Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, July 2, 1779.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Must be seen

H

1

Mass.

Elisha Hill

priv., { Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 60 dollars

Time of service 3 M. 9 D

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 4 mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Cogswell

26

1

Mass.

Elisha Hill

priv., { Late Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars

Time of service 2 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Decker

*Elisha Hill*

*priv.*, { The Major's Company, 1st Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to July 1*, 1780.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6. 60 dollars*

Time of service *3 m. 25 d.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *for 4 mo. 10 dollars*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *63. 80*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

✓

~~578a~~ 582a

Hoill, Jabez

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also

71

1

Mass.

Jabez Hill

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return of Sick and Orderlies**

in the Gen' Hospital from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massschusetts  
Brigade.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Constitution Island*  
*October 31, 1783*

Regiment, *1st Mass<sup>ts</sup>*

Brigade, *1st Mass<sup>ts</sup>*

Dischargd, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

**Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:**

Coats, \_\_\_\_\_; Vests, \_\_\_\_\_; Breeches, \_\_\_\_\_

Overalls: Woolen \_\_\_\_\_, Linen, \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts, \_\_\_\_\_; Hose, \_\_\_\_\_; Shoes, \_\_\_\_\_

Hats, \_\_\_\_\_; Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

S: buckles, \_\_\_\_\_; Knapsac., \_\_\_\_\_

Canteens, \_\_\_\_\_; Guns, \_\_\_\_\_

Bayonets, \_\_\_\_\_; C: Boxes, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

48

(548d)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist



~~275~~ 582  
✓ Hill, Jeremiah

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. D. 436, 786.

✓ See also

H

1

Mass.

Jeremiah Hill

Capt,

Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment )  
or appointment )

1 Jan, 1777.

Term

Casualties left service 4 Nov. 77

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 182.

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

<sup>5-83</sup>  
Hill Richard

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P., 436, 786

See also

H

1

Mass.

Richard Hill

Priv., Hills Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 17 Feb, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term .. 3 yrs ..

Casualties .. deserted 1 Nov. 1778 ..

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 9, page 182.

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

*H*

1

Mass.

*Richard Hill*

*Sgt.*, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*H*

1

Mass.

*Richard Hill*  
*Private*

{ Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 . . .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . . .

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Cl. Hill*

*J. H.*

1

Mass.

*Richard Hill*

*Pvt.*, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. C.*

*H*

1

Mass.

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Hill*

*Pvt*, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* , 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Chas*



*21*

1

Mass.

*Richard Hill*

*Private*, { Capt. Robert Davis' Co., Col. Joseph Vose's Massachusetts Bay Battn. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* ..... , 17 *78*.

Commencement of time ..... ; 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *6 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Richard Hill*

*Sgt.*, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/11/66*, 17 *75*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *2/3 (10 days)*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

A.

1

Mass.

Richard Hill

Appears on Lt. Col. E. Vose's

**Account**

of Monies Paid Men for reinlisting.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Not dated*

Date of Inlistment, *April 9<sup>th</sup>*, 17*77*.

Bounty, *20* Dollars.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*A. H. Davis*

Copyist.

✓ 584 Next Number, 504 a  
Hillock Robert

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.V.P., 436, 786

See also

*N*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Robert Hillock*

*Serjt*, *S. Millers* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan*, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term *war*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *5*..... page *181*....

*Procter*

*H*

1

Mass.

*Robert Keilock*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

( Revolutionary War. )  
Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month ..... *8 dollars*

Time of service ..... *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... *of rags due fr-80*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Horson*

(545)

Copyist.

*26*

1

Mass.

*Robert Halliwell*

*Sgt.* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *1 dollar*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 magrodun 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*H. C. ...*

(545)

Copyist.

*H*

1

Mass.

*Robert Hillcock*

*Sgt* } Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence

Amount *for rags & dunnage 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Howe*

(545)

Copyist



*26*

1

Mass.

*Robert Hall*

*Sup.* { Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., Col.  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *5 dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5 - 8 - 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Stewart*

(545)

Copyist.

*H*

1

Mass.

*Robert Hallcock*

*Sgt.* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... *8 Dollars*

Time of service ..... *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount ..... *off pay 2-5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. J. Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*H. [Signature]*

(545)

Copyist.

H

1

Mass.

Robert Hillcock

Sgt. { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of magazines &c

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

H. Rowson

(545)

Copyist.

*JH*

1

Mass.

*Robt. Hillock*

*Sgt*

(Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in the  
14th Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of  
Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph  
Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay due £3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.

*Flureau*

(545)

Copyist.

76

1

Mass.

Robert Hillock

Sgt, { Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*[Signature]*

*H*

1

Mass.

*Robt Gillock*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... *10 dollars*

Time of service ..... *1 m*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ..... *14 d*

Amount *dollars per month 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Howe*

(545)

Copyist.

*H*

1

Mass.

*Robert Willock*

*Sgt.* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*94*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*[Signature]*

(545)

Copyist.

*H*

1

Mass.

*Robt Gillock*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *16 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *26 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Thompson*

Copyist.



*H*

1

Mass.

*Robert Herliox*

*Sgt.* } (Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for money 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*[Signature]*

(546)

Copist.

26

1

Mass.

Robt Gilloet

Lt. } (Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan, Feb, March, April,  
of ~~May~~, 17

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service 6 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 6 months 10 dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 120 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*[Handwritten Signature]*

No

1

Mass.

*Rail Killock*

*Sgt.* } Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in the  
1st Massachusetts Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug - 31*

*Aug 31*, 1780.

Appointed . . . . . 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . . . 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . . . 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*J. D. Brown*

26

1

Mass.

Robert Hillcox

Sgt. { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month ..... 10 dollars

Time of service 3 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*[Handwritten Signature]*  
Copyist.

*26*

1

Mass.

*Robert Cullock*

*Rgt.*, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1781.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Heurston*

*H*

1

Mass.

*Robert Herlock*

*Sept*, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(**Revolutionary War.**)  
Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *3m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Herlock*

(545)

Copyist.

A

1

Mass.

Robert Stillock

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued in Captain Jeremiah Miller's  
Company in the 1 Mas<sup>ts</sup> Regiment for the Year  
1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *not dated*

, 17

Coats, *1*

Vests, *2*

P<sup>r</sup> L. Breeches,

P<sup>r</sup> wollen Breeches,

Overalls, *2*

H. Shirts, *2*

Shirts, *2*

Shoes, *2*

Hose, *1*

Hats,

Blankets,

Am<sup>t</sup> Recv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars, Nint<sup>s</sup>, *44*

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, *47 - 60*

Arrears due to the Sol- } *3 - 60*  
dier in Dol<sup>s</sup>, Nint<sup>s</sup>, } *90*

Am<sup>t</sup> of Surp.,

Remarks :

Number of record:

15

*AH Davis*

(548d)

Copyw!

✓ 584-a

Hilton, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1973 70052	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



A

1

Mass.

In<sup>o</sup> Hilton

Appears on a

**List**

of the Non Commissioned Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, *Camp West Point*  
*Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1782.*

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

Size, \_\_\_\_\_ feet, \_\_\_\_\_ Inches.

Occupation; \_\_\_\_\_

Where born, \_\_\_\_\_

Place of Residence:

Town, \_\_\_\_\_

County, \_\_\_\_\_

Colour of: \_\_\_\_\_

Hair, \_\_\_\_\_

Complexion, \_\_\_\_\_

Town engag'd for, \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 ..

Term, *War*

When deserted, *March 1*, 1777.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**19**

(545m)

*A. H. Davis*

Copyist.

584-b

Hilton, William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. 436, 786

See also.....

04

1

Mass.

William Hilton

Priv, Cushing's Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 18 Nov., 1776.  
or appointment }

Term War

Casualties Deserted 10 Mar 77

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)--R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 181

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 584-C

Knockley, Chris

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | \*Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37372653	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark: (N. 90) 436, 786.

See also \_\_\_\_\_

A

1

Mass.

Chris Hinckley

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissiond Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp West Point*  
*Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

Size, \_\_\_\_\_ feet, \_\_\_\_\_ Inches.

Occupation, \_\_\_\_\_

Where born, \_\_\_\_\_

Place of Residence:

Town, \_\_\_\_\_

County, \_\_\_\_\_

Colour of:

Hair, \_\_\_\_\_

Complexion, \_\_\_\_\_

Town engag'd for, \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term, *War*

When deserted, *Apr 1*, 1777.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

19

(545m)

*A H Davis*

Copyist.

*H*

1

Mass.

*Chris<sup>r</sup> Hinckley*

*Pri*, *Rushings* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War**,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *20 Nov, 1776.*  
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties *deserted 1 apr 77*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*..... page *181*.....

*Procter*

(575)

Copyist.

585

Previous Number

584-C

*Hinder David*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Corporal*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Hinder, David*

x<sup>n</sup> <sup>586</sup>  
Hinds, David

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & O. 436, 586

See also



*H*

**1**

**Mass.**

*David Kinds*

*Priv., M Ashley's Co.,*

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan.*, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term *war*

Casualties *prom: to Capt Decr .78*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol *3*....., page *181*.....

*Procter*

(575)

*Copyist.*

*H.*

1

Mass.

*Second Middle*

*priv.*, } Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *1 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

26

1

Mass.

David Hinds

priv., { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

See for

26

*Daniel Hinds*

*Jan.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 . .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . .

Pay per month . . . *67 3/4 dollars*

Time of service . . . *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ . .*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Joseph*

*26*

**1**

**Mass.**

*David Hinds*

*priv.*, { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*[Signature]*

26

1

Mass.

*David Hinds*

*priv.* { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of	<i>May</i>	, 17	<i>78</i>
Commencement of time		, 17	.
Commencement of pay		, 17	.
To what time paid		, 17	.
Pay per month	<i>6 2/3 dollars</i>		
Time of service	<i>1 mo.</i>		

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages* *1 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Beige*

26

1

Mass.

*David Hinds*

*priv.* { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*(Signature)*

H

1

Mass.

David Hinds

Corpl., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Decker



26

1

Mass.

David Heinds

Corpl., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779. Commencement of time, 17. Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence, £ 2 - 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heinds

*26*

1

Mass.

*David Hinds*

*Corpl.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.  
Commencement of time, 17.  
Commencement of pay, 17.  
To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. Mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3 - 12*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Kauf*

*H*

1

Mass.

*David Hinds*

*Corpl.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Forces,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford,*  
*Oct 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On board Hanbury*

*J. Brown*

26

1

Mass.

David Hernde

Corpl., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 30/90 dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 30/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

26

1

Mass.

David Hinds

Serpl. ( Capt. Moses Ashley's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.  
( Revolutionary War. )

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>40</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 17 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>40</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*[Signature]*

26

1

Mass.

David Scinde

Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7<sup>30</sup> 90 dollars

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

26

1

Mass.

David Hinds

Corpl. { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to July 1, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 6 m.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence for mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 104

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

*No*

1

Mass.

*David Hinds*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Regt of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Seneca*  
*Aug 31*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *transferred at Col*  
*Seneca*

*J. Brown* Copyist.



*A*

1

Mass.

*David Hinder*

*Capt.* { Lieut. Col. Vose's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Camp Senneck*  
*August 31*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*H.*

1

Mass.

*David Hinds*

*(Cpl.)* { Capt. John Williams' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7<sup>30</sup> 1/2*

Time of service *1<sup>30</sup>*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7<sup>30</sup> 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*1000*

*JH*

1

Mass.

*David Hincks*

*Capt.* { Capt. John Williams' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. & Mar.*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *1 30*

Time of service *5. 21*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *111 60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Clear*

*J. H.*

1

Mass.

*David Hinds*

*Capt.* } Capt. John Williams' Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *81*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month ..... *7<sup>30</sup> 190* *10*

Time of service ..... *1<sup>30</sup> 190*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *whole*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7<sup>30</sup> 190* *10*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Clear*

H

1

Mass.

David Hinds

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing issued in Captain Moses Ashley's  
Company in the 1 Mas<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *not dated*

....., 17

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

P<sup>r</sup> L Breeches,

P<sup>r</sup> woolen Breeches, *1*

Overalls *2*, H. Shirts *1*

Shirts *2*, Shoes *2*

Hose *1*, Hats

Blankets, *1*

Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in } *45* } *30*  
dollars, Nintieths, }

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, *47* } *60*

Arrears due to the Sol- } *2* } *30*  
dier dollars, Nintieth, }

Amount of Surp.,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**16**

*AH Davis*

(548d)

Copyist

587  
Kinds John

# 1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

A

1

Mass.

John Hinds

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate**

of which the following is a copy:

“I certify that, Calvin Sawyer, John Sanburn, John Hinds, Timothy Warren & William Lincoln of the first Massachusetts Regiment—have exchanged with Samuel Jones, John Davis, Thomas Fitz, Seth, Orcutt & Fortune Bowles soldiers who were engaged for the war, and signed an Inlistment to serve for the former soldiers accordingly—  
Joseph Vose Col<sup>o</sup> fis<sup>t</sup> M Reg<sup>t</sup>”

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Certificate dated

June 10<sup>th</sup>, 1783.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(552)

AH Davis

Copyist.

H

1

Mass.

*John H. ...*  
P. { Capt. Francis Green's Co., 1st Massachusetts Regt, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1 1781*, 1781.

Commencement of time, 1781.

Commencement of pay *May 12*, 1781.

To what time paid, 1781.

Pay per month *6.60 per dollar*

Time of service *2 c. d.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*whole*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *14.40 dollars*

^ Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Rec'd*



*70*

1

Mass.

*John H. Smith*

{ Capt. Francis Green's Co., 1st Massachusetts Regt, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 40 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 60 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

587-a

Hinn, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376652	20
2	183577	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. D. P. 436, 786.

See also

A

1

Mass.

John Hinn

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissiond Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point  
Augt 18<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

Size, \_\_\_\_\_ feet, \_\_\_\_\_ Inches.

Occupation, \_\_\_\_\_

Where born, \_\_\_\_\_

Place of Residence:

Town, \_\_\_\_\_

County, \_\_\_\_\_

Colour of:

Hair, \_\_\_\_\_

Complexion, \_\_\_\_\_

Town engag'd for, \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term, War

When deserted, Apr 20<sup>th</sup>, 1777.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

19

(545m)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

*H*

1

Mass.

*John Hinn*

*Pvt*, *Cushings* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(**Revolutionary War**,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *4 May, 1777*  
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties *desd 20 apt '77*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol *3*....., page *182*.....

*Procter*

(575)

Copyist.

PREVIOUS NUMBER

588 Hitchcock, Eliada 587 a

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.910, 435

See also

*N*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Elida Hitchcock*

*Priv*, *M. Ashley's* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Feb*, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4; page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *181*.....

*Procter*

(575)

Copyist.

H

1

Mass.

*Eliada Hitchcock*

*sergt.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*copy*

H

1

Mass.

*Eliada Hitchcock*

*priv.*, { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of wages \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Defer*



H

1

Mass.

Eliaday Hitchcock

priv., } Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chapman

26

1

Mass.

*Eliaday Hitchcock*

*priv.*, { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2* dollars.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages* *1 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Joseph*

*H*

1

Mass.

*Eliada Hitchcock*

*priv.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *15 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.

Amount *of wages \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. Vose*

*Ho*

1

Mass.

*Elizab. Hitchcock*

*priv.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of	<i>June</i>	, 17	<i>78</i>	.
Commencement of time		, 17		.
Commencement of pay		, 17		.
To what time paid		, 17		.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Bliss*

H

1

Mass.

Shada Hitchcock

Sgt. { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2<sup>0</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas

*J. H.*

1

Mass.

*Eliza Hitchcock*

*pro* { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 73 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*H. C. Daughes*  
Copyist.

*JH*

1

Mass.

*Elizabeta Hitchcock*

*prvt.* { Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph  
Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23-8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Service began  
the 10 of Augt*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J E Douglas*

*21*

1

Mass.

*Shada Hitchcock*

*pr* { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6.00 dollars*

Time of service *m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. E. Douglas*  
Covist.



H | 1 | Mass.

Chada Hitchcock

prvt, { Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't  
commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6.60 dollars

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3.30

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. H. Douglas  
Copyist.

*H*

1

Mass.

*Eliada Hitchcock*

*priv*, { Light Infantry Company, 1st Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. J. Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *29<sup>00</sup> Dols.*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33<sup>30</sup> Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. B. Douglas*

*H*

1

Mass.

*Liada Hitchcock*

*privat*, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*Jan. Feb. Mar.*  
of *Apr. May June*, 17*80*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. E. Douglas*

(545)

Copyist.

*A*

1

Mass.

*Oliver Hitchcock*

*Private* Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Hackinsack*  
*Sept 12*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *on guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*Howe*

Copied.

*H*

1

Mass.

*Liada Hitchcock*

*pr.* { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *A.*

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. E. Douglas*  
Caryist.

A

1

Mass.

Clidia Hitchcock

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued in Captain Moses Ashley's Company in the 1 Mas<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Coats *1*, Vests *2*

P<sup>r</sup> L Breeches,

P<sup>r</sup> woolen Breeches,

Overalls *2*, H. Shirts *1*

Shirts *2*, Shoes *2*

Hose *1*, Hats

Blankets, *1*

Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in } *46 -*  
dollars, Nintieths, }

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, *47 60*

Arrears due to the Sol- } *1 60*  
dier dollars, Nintieth, }

Amount of Surp.,

Remarks :

Number of record:

16

(548d)

*AH Davis*

Copyist

589  
Hitchcock, Jonathan

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P.P., 136

See also

H

1

Mass.

Jonathan Hitchcock

B. Hunts

Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

April 1779

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

16 July, 1779.

Term

9 mo

Casualties

discharged 22 April 1780

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 203

Procter



*A*

1

Mass.

*Jon<sup>d</sup> Hitchcock*

*Pl* { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Batt'n of Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bilford*  
*Oct 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *On Command,*

*Now*

A

1

Mass.

Jona<sup>n</sup> Hitchcock

Priv. { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 3 months 9 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence in Dollars 10

Amount 46<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

A

1

Mass.

*Jan<sup>a</sup> Hitchcock.*

*Priv.*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *6 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>10</sub> Dollars.*

Time of service *2 months.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *in Dollars 10*

Amount *33 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>10</sub> Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metz*

(545)

Copyist.

A

1

Mass.

*Jonathan Hitchcock.*

*Pur* { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6.60 dollars*

Time of service *3 mo's 22 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *62.20*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalf*

(545)

Copyist.

590  
Hitchcock Luke

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*W*

Mass.

*Luke Hitchcock*  
*Capt*

Appears on a

**Report**

of The board of Generals & Field Officers commanding regiments in the Massachusetts line; in persuance of a Special commission from the Commander in chief, (of the 14<sup>th</sup> of October last) to revise the arrangement of the captains in said line, made by a board of General Officers, in July & August 1779.—Beg leave to report to your Excellency, as our opinion, that the relative rank of the Captains, ought to Stand agreeable to the numbers herewith affix'd to their respective names.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated *Garrison West*  
*Comit 24 Dec*, 1780.

Old No. *92*

New No. *96*

Reg<sup>ts</sup> No. *12*

Date of Commission, *July 5*, 1779.

Casualties

Number of record:

**1**

(543i)

*J. E. Seaver*  
Copyist.

*H.*

1

Mass.

*Luke Hitchcock*  
*Capt.*

Capt. Luke Hitchcock's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Regt, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* , 17 *81*  
Commencement of time , 17 .  
Commencement of pay , 17 .  
To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*[Signature]*

70

1

Mass.

*Luke Hitchcock*

*1777*, { Capt. Luke Hitchcock's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Regt, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1781*, 17 *81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *2 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*CCW*



*JH*

1

Mass.

*Zachary Hitchcock*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Hitchcock's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* , 17 *51* .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *100 Dollars*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *110*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*[Signature]*

H.

Mass.

Luke Hitchcock  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

showing Arrangement of Field Officers and Captains in the Massachusetts line between the 24 July & 3 Aug<sup>r</sup> and as transmitted to Congress the 4 Aug 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *not dated*

, 17

*Captains*

*No. 92 Luke Hitchcock -  
12 Reg. July 5, 1779.*

Number of record:

**5**

(545m)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist

A

1

Mass.

Luke Hitchcock

Appears with the rank of Capt on a  
**List**

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Officers of the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Regiment of Foot."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Not dated

Date of Commission July 5<sup>th</sup>, 1779.

Remarks:

transferred from the 12<sup>th</sup> Regt.

Number of record:

8

(545m)

A H Davis

Copyist.

591  
Hitchcock, Eliada

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Hitchcock, Eliada

✓ <sup>592</sup> Hoar, Daniel <sup>Next Number.</sup> 592-a

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.D.P. 436, 786.

✓ See also

H

1

Mass.

Daniel Hoar

of Tuckermans Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan'y, 1777.  
or appointment - }

Term War

Casualties des'd 1 Jan'y '77

Remarks:

7

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol 3 ..... page 181.....

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 572-a  
Hogans, Mathais

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 75

✓ See also

*H*

1

Mass.

*Mathias Hogenis*

*Priv*, *Cushings* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War**.)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *28 Decr, 1776.*  
or appointment }

Term *war*

Casualties *deserted 20 April 1778*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *181*.....

*Procter*

(575)

Copyist.



H

1

Mass.

Mathias Hogan

priv. { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,  
Col. Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 23 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas Copyist.

28 | 1 | Mass.

Mathias Hagan  
Sgt, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,  
Col. Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas  
(545) Copyist.

*H*

1

Mass.

*Mathais Hogan*

*put*, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,  
Col. Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service *no*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. C. Douglas*  
Copyist.

*H* | 1 | Mass.

*Mathias Hagan*

*pm* } Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *20 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages due* *1-5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged April 20*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. E. Douglas*

211

1

Mass.

Matthial Hogans

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissiond Officers and soldiers  
who have deserted from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts  
Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose,  
since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp West Point*  
*Aug<sup>1</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1782*

Age, *34*

Size, *5* feet, *9* Inches.

Occupation, *Tailor*

Where born, *Ireland*

Place of Residence:

Town, *Boston*

County, *Suffolk*

Colour of:

Hair, *dark*

Complexion, *dark*

Town engag'd for, \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term, *War*

When deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

19

(545m)

*A. H. Davis*

Copyist.

A

1

Mass.

Mathias Hogans

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing Issued Capt<sup>n</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Cushing's Comp<sup>y</sup>  
in the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year  
1777—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Not dated*

....., 17

Coats ....., Vests *1*

P<sup>r</sup> L. Breeches, .....

P<sup>r</sup> Wolen D<sup>o</sup>, .....

Overalls *2*, H<sup>s</sup> Shirts *1*

Shirts *2*, Shoes *3*

Hoes *3*, Hatts .....

Blanketts, *1*

Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars, *41* <sup>*60*</sup>

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, *47* <sup>*60*</sup>

Arrears due to the Sol- }  
dier in dollars, } *6*

Amount of Surp<sup>s</sup>

Remarks: *Desert<sup>d</sup>*

Number of record:

**17**

(548d)

*W H Davis*

Copyist

✓

592-b

Hoolbrook, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436, 786.

✓ See also

*N*

**1**

**Mass.**

*John Halbrook*

*Priv*, *Tuckerman* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 March, 1777*  
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties *dead 14 March '77*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol *3* ..... page *181*.....

(575)

*Procter*

Copyist.



272-c  
Hollister, Jesse

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Capt-Lieut.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Hollister, Jesse

✓ 592-d  
Hollis, David

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

No. | / | Mass.

David Hollis

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return of the Sick**

now in the General Hospital

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Cantonment of New Windsor July 24, 1783.*

Regiment, *1st Mass<sup>th</sup> Regt.*

Brigade, *1st Inf. Brigad<sup>e</sup>*

Discharg<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

**Arms Ammunition Accoutrements Cloathing &c**

Guns, \_\_\_\_\_; Bayonets, \_\_\_\_\_

C: Boxes, \_\_\_\_\_; Flints, \_\_\_\_\_

Cartridges, \_\_\_\_\_; Coats, */*

Vests, */*; Breeches, */*

Overalls: Woolen, \_\_\_\_\_, Linen, \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts, */*; Hose, */*

Shoes, */*; Hats, */*

Blankets, */*; S: buckles, \_\_\_\_\_

Knapsacks, */*; Canteens, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**51**

(548d)

*H. P. Ripley*  
Copyist

Previous Number.

<sup>593</sup>  
Hollister, Elijah

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. 91. 13

See also

N

1

Mass.

Elijah Hallister

P. Stoddards Co.,

April 1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 July, 1780.  
or appointment }

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 203

Proctor

A

1

Mass.

Elijah Hollister

Pr { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co. in the  
1st Massachusetts Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780.

Camp Tenier

August 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Muhlman

<sup>594</sup>  
Hollister, Jesse

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Capt. Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28 1371439
4	29 1925
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 136

See also

H

1

Mass.

Jesse Hollister  
Lieut, M. Ashley Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } / Jan 4 , 1777 .  
or appointment }

Term ..

Casualties ..

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.736.

Vol. 3 ..... page 181 .....

Procter

(575)

Copyist.



*26*

1

Mass.

*Jesse Hollister*  
*Lieut.*

(Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.  
Commencement of time, 17.  
Commencement of pay, 17.  
To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month ... *27 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of 10000 \$ 8 2 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Vose*

*H*

1

Mass.

*George Hallister*

*Sergeant*, { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... *27 dollars*

Time of service ..... *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages - \$ 8 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*George Hallister*

26

1

Mass.

Jesse Hollister  
Lieut.,

{ Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$8.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Copyist*

*H*

1

Mass.

*Jesse Hollister*

*Lieut.* { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 80.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Vose*

26

1

Mass.

Jesse Hollister

Lieut, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages \$ 8 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

26

1

Mass.

*Jesse Hollister*  
*lieut.*

{ Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.  
Commencement of time, 17.  
Commencement of pay, 17.  
To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *57 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *due* *10 dollars*

Amount of wages *due* *18.2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Vose*

26

1

Mass.

*Jesse Hollister*

*Lieut.*, { Maj. Thomas Cogswell's Co. of Foot,  
in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages *\$ 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 - 0 - 0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

*Pusey*

26

1

Mass.

Jesse Hollister

Lieut. { Major Cogswell's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-  
manded by Colonel Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Jessup



H

1

Mass.

Jesse Hollister

Lt. { Major Cogswell's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-  
manded by Colonel Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 26 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 15 - 14

Amount of wages £ 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 23 - 14

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

*[Signature]*

A

1

Mass.

Jesse Hollister

Lieut. { Major Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Bedford

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

or Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On board at Horse Neck

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Umbler

H

1

Mass.

Jesse Hollister

Lieut, { Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month. 26 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 100

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 126 60/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

[Signature]

*Ho*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Jesse Hooper*

*Lieut.* , { Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.* , 17*79* .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *26.<sup>60</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *126.<sup>60</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

*Becker*

H

1

Mass.

Jesse Hollister

Lieut. { Late Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6.40 dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Mo. 100

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 253 30

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

[Signature]

26 | 1 | Mass.

*Jesse Holister*

*Lieut.*, { The Major's Company, 1st Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to July 1*, 1780.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Pay per month *26.<sup>60</sup> dollars*

Time of service *6 m.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *pr. Mo. 100 dollars*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *760*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

*Keefer*

*A*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Jesse Hollister*  
*Lieut.*

{ Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel Joseph Vose.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1780.  
*Camp Tenick*  
*August 31*, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*January 1*, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

*Muhlman*

Copyist.

*H*

1

Mass.

*Jesse Hollister*

*2<sup>d</sup>* } 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-  
*Major's lco.* } manded by Joseph Vose, Esq.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Cunneek,*

*Aug 31*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

*J. T. Brown*  
Copyst



*H* | 1 | **Mass.**

*Jesse Hollister*

*Capt Lt* 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* , 17 *81*

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *26.60 dollars*

Time of service *1 m* .....

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 5*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *31.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*J E Dougherty*

*J* | 1 | Mass.

*Jesse Hollister*  
*Capt* 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb + Mar, 17 81.*

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *26.. 60 dollars*

Time of service *2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month . 5*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *63.. 30*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(547)

*J. C. Douglas*  
Copyist.

H

1

Mass.

Jesse Hallister

Capt. Lt. { 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26.00 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 5

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 31.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. E. Douglas

*H*

Mass.

*Jessie Hollister*  
*Lieut, First* Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

of the subordinate Officers of the Massachusetts  
Line

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*not dated*, 17

Date of Commission, *Jan 1*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545m)

*G. H. Patterson*

Copyist

A

1

Mass.

Jesse Holister

Appears with the rank of Capt. Lieut on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Officers of the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Regiment of Foot."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated

Date of Commission, Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

AH Davis

Copyist.

11 | 4 | Mass

Holister

Capt, 4 Mass Regt

Appears on a

List

of Captains Names.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

War:

Serjeants, 4; Corporals, 2

Musick, 1; Privates, 15

Bombardiers, ; Gunners,

Matrosses,

3 Years:

Serjeants, ; Corporals,

Musick, 1; Privates, 33

Bombardiers, ; Gunners,

Matrosses,

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

J. M. Weaver

(545m)

Copyist.

*H*

**4**

**Mass.**

*Jesse Hallister*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
**List**

of 4<sup>th</sup> Massachusetts Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *not dated*

, 17

*15*  
*11*

Number of record:

**17**

*Chambers*

(545m)

Copyist.

H.

1

Mass.

Jesse Holister

Appears with the rank of *Capt. Lieut* on a  
List

of 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.



*H 1* *Mass*

*Jesse Hollister*  
*Capt.*

Appears on a

**List**

of Commissions Sent to Camp.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**25**

(545m)

*G. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

*A*

*Mass.*

*Hollister*

*Capt*

Appears on a

**List**

of Commissions Delivered Capt. Cushing

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*not dated*, 17

Number of record:

**25**

(545m)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

H

1

Mass.

Jesse Hollister

Lieut,

14<sup>th</sup>

Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

, 17

Remarks:

No. 3;

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

No. 1

Mass.

Jesse Hollister

Lieut, 14<sup>th</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, 17

Remarks: No. 5.

Number of record:

8

J. B. Sittler

(545m)

Copyist

✓ <sup>595</sup> Hollister, William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: 12, 9, 1, + 36, 784

✓ See also

H

1

Mass.

William Hollister

Priv, M. Ashleys Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan. , 1777.  
or appointment }

Term .. war

Casualties deserted 30 Sept. , 80

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3 ..... page 181

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

*No*

**1**

**Mass.**

*William Koolster*

*priv.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *1 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of one year 2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*H*

1

Mass.

*William Hollister*

*Private,* { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 . . .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . . .

Pay per month . . . *67 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. Vose*



*H*

1

Mass.

*William Hollister*

*priv.* } Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *67/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Proof*

26

1

Mass.

*William Hollister*

*ser.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *67/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 2-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*copy*

*Ho*

1

Mass.

*Wm. Hollister*

*priv.*, { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... *6 3/4* dollars

Time of service ..... *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages* \$ .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Copyist*

26

1

Mass.

*William Hollister*

*priv.* } Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due *L =*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. Hollister*

H

1

Mass.

William Hollister

for, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay, 17.
To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month ... 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Joseph

No

1

Mass.

William Hollister

Private, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Forces,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Roll dated Camp Bedford,  
Oct 2, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Corn Horse  
Neck

J. Brown

26

1

Mass.

*Am. Hollister*

*priv.* { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23-8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ames*

26

1

Mass.

William Hollister

priv., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe



26

1

Mass.

William Hollister

priv., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 60/100 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence priv. mo. 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Recd

26

1

Mass.

*Am. Hollister*

*priv.* (Capt. Moses Ashley's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

26

1

Mass.

William Hollister

*priv.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to July 1*, 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6* - *60 dollars*

Time of service *6 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo.* *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keefe*

26

1

Mass.

William Hollister

priv., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month.... 6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence priv. mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kauf

*16*

1

Mass.

*William Collier*

*Co.* ; } Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Regt of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Creek,*

*Aug. 3,* 17*80*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *Transferred to 2<sup>d</sup> Company*

*J. Brown*

*H*

1

Mass.

*Wm Hollister*

*privt*, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, 'commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*71*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.00 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*A. E. Doughty*  
(645) *A. E. Doughty* (Copyist.)

*A*

1

Mass.

*William Hollister*

*Put* ( Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't,  
) commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Hackinsack*

*Sept 12*, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*Rover*

*A*

**1**

**Mass.**

*William Hollister*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing issued in Captain Moses Ashley's  
Company in the 1 Mas<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *not dated*

, 17

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

P<sup>r</sup> L Breeches,

P<sup>r</sup> woolen Breeches, *1*

Overalls *2*, H. Shirts *1*

Shirts *2*, Shoes *3*

Hose *1*, Hats

Blankets, *1*

Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in } *48* *30*  
dollars, Nintieths, }

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, *47* *60*

Arrears due to the Sol- }  
dier dollars, Nintieth, }

Amount of Surp., *60*

Remarks :

Number of record :

**16**

*AAD Davis*

(548d)

Copyist



✓ <sup>596</sup> Hooper, Jacob

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 8.

Book Mark: R. 9. 1, 436, 736

See also

*CH*

1

Mass.

*Jacob Hooper*

*Priv., Hills Co.,*

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Feb. , 1777.*  
or appointment }

Term .. *3 yrs*

Casualties .. *deserted 1 Jan 1780*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* ..... page *182* .....

*Procter*

(575)

Copyist.

*H*

1

Mass.

*Sweet Cooper*  
*Pr.*

{ Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *9.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Vose*

*James Hooper*  
Pvt., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hooper*

*H.*

1

Mass.

*Jacob Hooper*

*Pr.*, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 0 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*H.*

1

Mass.

*Jacob Cooper*

*Sr.*, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 5-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm. [unclear]*

*H.*

1

Mass.

*Jacob Hooper*  
*Sr.*

{ Capt. Robert Davis' Co., Col. Joseph  
Vose's Massachusetts Bay Battn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* ..... , 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service ..... *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*H. Hooper*

*H* **1** **Mass.**

*Jacob Heeper*

*Pvt.* { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



27

*Uesle Cooper*

{ The Colonel's Co. in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 13 dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2 yrs*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Uesle Cooper*  
Copyist.

*Joseph Vose*  
*Sgt.*, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
 setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
 Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... *1000*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1000*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*June 10 1777*

*10*, { Ye Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts  
Bay Batt'n, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month ... *6 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Joseph Vose*

A

1

Mass.

Jacob Hooper

Pat., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 19, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed by Gen Glover June 27<sup>th</sup>

Ross

*Recd. Cooper*

*1st*, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *16 60*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16 60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Lawson*

*Jacob Cooper*  
*Put.*, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
 setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
 Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11<sup>th</sup> of*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1<sup>st</sup>*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>00</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties

Remarks:

*Cooper*

*24*  
*Israel Cooper*  
 { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time ..., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..., 17 ..

To what time paid ..., 17 ..

Pay per month ... *6 00* ..

Time of service *2 500* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence *for 1000* ..

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *55 00* ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks:

A

1

Mass.

Jacob Hooper

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissiond Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point  
Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Age, 37

Size, 5 feet, 6 Inches.

Occupation,

Where born, Mass<sup>t</sup>

Place of Residence:

Town, Bedford

County, O York

Colour of:

Hair, Dark

Complexion, Dark.

Town engag'd for, Bedford

Date of Inlistment, , 17 .

Term, War

When deserted, Dec 13 , 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545m)

AH Davis

Copyist.



✓ <sup>599</sup> Hooper, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 136, 156

See also

*H*

1

Mass.

*John Hooper*

*Sergl., Hills Co.,*

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan*, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term .. *war*

Casualties *died 18 Mar 1778*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *182*.....

*Procter*

(575)

Copyist.

26

1

Mass.

*John Hooper*  
1798, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*7* / .

Commencement of time . . . . . , 17 . .

Commencement of pay . . . . . , 17 . .

To what time paid . . . . . , 17 . .

Pay per month *1 dollar*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence

Amount *2 1 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

*H.*

1

Mass.

*John Cooper*  
} Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *1 dollar*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Cooper*

*J. H. [unclear]*      **1**      **Mass.**

*John [unclear]*  
Payroll { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1100*, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 50*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. [unclear]*

597-a

Hooper, Nathan

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hooper, Nathaniel

598  
Hooper Nathaniel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.P.P. 42

See also

H

1

Mass.

Nathan Hooper

Dm

Hills

Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan , 1777.  
or appointment }

Term . . . . .

Casualties *deserted 14 July 79*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 182.

Procter

(575)

Copyist.



H.

1

Mass.

*Death* *Cooper*

*Brum*, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*HC*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Nathaniel Cooper*

*1791,* { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *2 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Clair*

H.

1

Mass.

Mathaniel Hooper

Drum, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 4 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Vose

*JH*

1

Mass.

*Nathaniel Hooper*  
Drumy { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* , 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *1/3 dollar*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 5 11 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Allice*

*H*

1

Mass.

*Wash. & Cooper*

*Drum* { Capt. Robert Davis' Co., Col. Joseph Vose's Massachusetts Bay Battn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* , 17*78*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *143 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 9-14-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. C. C.*

*W*  
*Math' Weaver*

*Drum*, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*91*

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 . . .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . . .

Pay per month *2 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *1 3 11 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks:

*W. Weaver*

*Butler*

*Butler*, { The Colonel's Co. in a Massachu-  
setts Bay Batt'n of Forces com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17 :

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month .... *7 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Butler*

*William Brewster*

*William Brewster* { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *July 1 to July 14*



*South* *Company*

{ Ye Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts  
Bay Batt'n, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month ...

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *...*

*N* | *Vose's* |  
*Nathaniel Hooper*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Patients, &c. in Gen<sup>l</sup> Hosp<sup>l</sup> from Aug<sup>t</sup> y<sup>o</sup>  
13<sup>th</sup> to y<sup>o</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not stated*, 17 .

Admission *Augt 6*, 17 .

Reg<sup>t</sup>

*Vose*

Company

Disorder

*Dysentery*

Event

Number of record :

**63**

(555)

*J B Dowd*

Copyist.

599

*Hopkins Thomas*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	<i>37376651</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: *NY 1436, 786*

See also

A

1

Mass.

Thomas Hopkins

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissiond Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point  
Augt 18<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

Size, \_\_\_\_\_ feet, \_\_\_\_\_ Inches.

Occupation, \_\_\_\_\_

Where born, \_\_\_\_\_

Place of Residence:

Town, \_\_\_\_\_

County, \_\_\_\_\_

Colour of:

Hair, \_\_\_\_\_

Complexion, \_\_\_\_\_

Town engag'd for, \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term, War

When deserted, March 1, 1777.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

19

AH Davis

(545m)

Copyist.

H

1

Mass.

Thomas Hopkins

Priv., Cushing's Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 18 Nov., 1776.  
or appointment }

Term War

Casualties Deserted 10 Mar 77

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 187

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

600  
Horn, Joseph

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*Joseph H. ...*

Capt. John Pray's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*April*, 17*81*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *64 90 100*

Time of service *10 10*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*Whole* Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 20 100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Received April 10 1781*

*Chas.*

*Joseph Horne*  
*Pr.* { Capt. John Pray's Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17*81*.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17*81*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17*81*.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> 11<sup>00</sup>*

Time of service *2, 211*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3<sup>30</sup> 11<sup>00</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*10/18*



*Pl*

1

Mass.

*Joseph H. Hays*

{ Capt. John Pray's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *7 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6<sup>60</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Cl. H.*

*Norton Elijah*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Norton Elijah.*

✓ 600-b  
Horton Elisha

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign | Ensign

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 373766 21	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

A

1

Mass.

Elisha Horton

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a  
**List**

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Officers of the 1<sup>st</sup> Massa-  
chusetts Regiment.”

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated,

June 13<sup>th</sup>, 1783

Remarks:

6<sup>th</sup> Mass. Regt.

Number of record:

9

(545m)

AH Davis

Copyist.

600-c

Hough, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: *R.P.A. 436, 786.*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

A

1

Mass.

John Hough

Co., J. Miller & Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 16 May, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term ... *None*

Casualties *deserted* 17 May 77

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* ..... page *181*.....

*Procter*

(575)

Copyist.

601

Previous Number

600-C

Hartford,  
Houghton Elijah

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35573159	20
2	37166492	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark:

PAP 436786

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

1

Mass.

*Elijah (Noughton)*

*Put* { Lieut. Col. Vose's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Tenneck*  
*August 31*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 9*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Return*



*A*

1

Mass.

*Elijah Horton*

*R. Lt. Col.*

Co.,

*April 1779*

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *9 July*, 1780.  
or appointment }

Term .. *6 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* ..... page *203* .....

*Procter*

✓

602

Next Number.

602-a

How, Jazamiah

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

74 | /

Mass.

Jazariah How

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Return of Sick and Orderlies**

in the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts  
Brigade.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Constitution Island

October 31, 1783.

Regiment, 1<sup>st</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup>

Brigade, 1<sup>st</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup>

Dischargd, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:**

Coats, /; Vests, /; Breeches, \_\_\_\_\_

Overalls: Woolen \_\_\_\_\_, Linen, \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts, \_\_\_\_\_; Hose, \_\_\_\_\_; Shoes, /

Hats, \_\_\_\_\_; Blankets, /

S: buckles, \_\_\_\_\_; Knapsac., /

Canteens, \_\_\_\_\_; Guns, \_\_\_\_\_

Bayonets, \_\_\_\_\_; C: Boxes, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**48**

(548d)

*W.P. Ripley*  
Copied

602-a

How, Moses

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436, 786.

See also

H

1

Mass.

Moses How

Priv., M. Ashley's Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 11 Feb., 1777..  
or appointment }

Term war

Casualties discharged 28 Feb .77

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3..... page 181.....

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

602-6  
Howard, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P.P., 436

See also

14

1

Mass.

John Howard

R, Cushing Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 18 Nov, 1776.  
or appointment }

Term war

Casualties deserted 10 Mar 77

Sold, Dec? 15 Sep. 78

Remarks;

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol 3....., page 181.....

Procter

H

1

Mass.

John Howard

Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,  
Col. Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. C. Douglas  
Clerk.



H

1

Mass.

*John Howard*  
Sgt. } Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,  
Col. Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. D. Douglas*

1

Mass.

*John Howard*  
Sgt. } Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,  
Col. Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages* *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. B. Douglas*  
Copyist.

28 | 1 | Mass.

John Howard

pm, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of	Apr	, 1778.
Commencement of time		, 17 .
Commencement of pay		, 17 .
To what time paid		, 17 .
Pay per month	6 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub> dollar	
Time of service	mo	

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas  
Coppist.

H

1

Mass.

*John Howard*  
priv. { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*A. E. Daugherty*

*H*

1

Mass.

*John Howard*  
*for* { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *673 dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. B. Douglas*  
Copyist.

A

1

Mass.

John Howard

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point  
Augt 18<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Age, 25-

Size, 5 feet, 4 Inches.

Occupation,

Where born, Rhode Island

Place of Residence:

Town, Providence

County,

Colour of:

Hair, dark

Complexion, dark

Town engag'd for,

Date of Inlistment, , 17

Term, War

When deserted, Sept. 15<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545m)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

A

1.

Mass.

John Howard

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing Issued Capt<sup>n</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Cushing's Comp<sup>y</sup>  
in the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year  
1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *not dated*  
....., 17 ..

Coats ..... *1* .., Vests *2*

P<sup>r</sup> L. Breeches, .....

P<sup>r</sup> Wolen D<sup>o</sup>, ..... *1*

Overalls, ..... *3* .., H<sup>s</sup> Shirts *2*

Shirts ..... *2* .., Shoes *2*

Hoes ..... *2* .., Hatts .....

Blanketts, ..... *1*

Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars, ..... *57* <sup>*60*</sup>

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, ..... *47* <sup>*60*</sup>

Arrears due to the Sol- }  
dier in dollars, } .....

Amount of Surp<sup>g</sup>, ..... *10*

Remarks: *Desart<sup>d</sup>*

Number of record:

**17**

*A. H. Davis*

(548d)

Copyist

✓ 002-C  
Howard, Simeon

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

See also.....



*N | /*

**Mass.**

*Simon Howard*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return of Sick and Orderlies**

in the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massschusetts  
Brigade.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Constitution Island*

*October 31*, 1783

Regiment, *1<sup>st</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup>*

Brigade, *1<sup>st</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup>*

Dischargd, , 17

Died, , 17

**Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:**

Coats, */* ; Vests, */* ; Breeches, \_\_\_\_\_

Overalls: Woolen \_\_\_\_\_, Linen, \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts, */* ; Hose, \_\_\_\_\_ ; Shoes, */*

Hats, \_\_\_\_\_ ; Blankets, */*

S: buckles, \_\_\_\_\_ ; Knapsac., \_\_\_\_\_

Canteens, */* ; Guns, \_\_\_\_\_

Bayonets, \_\_\_\_\_ ; C: Boxes, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**48**

(548d)

*W.P. R. [Signature]*  
Coptist

Previous Number

503  
Howard Timothy  
602-15

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 130. 250

See also

*H*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Timothy Howard*

*Priv., Cushing's Co.,*

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *28 Dec*, 1776.  
or appointment }

Term *war*

Casualties *Joined the Invalids Apr. 78*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *182*....

*Procter*

(575)

Copyist.

2

1

Mass.

*Tim<sup>r</sup> Howard*

*ser.* } Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,  
Col. Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £2-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. E. Douglas*

*H* | 1 | Mass.

*Erving Howard*

*priv.* { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,  
Col. Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 73 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copyst.

H | 1 | Mass.

Timothy Howard

Sgt. { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,  
Col. Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

H. D. Angler  
Copist.

x  
604  
Howe, Darius

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 3737	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50-

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*H*

1

Mass.

*Marius Howe*

*Serjeant* } Capt. Remich's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
J. Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1* , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *26 60/100*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 5*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *31 60/100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



1

Mass.

*Marius Hill*

*Serjeant*, { Capt. Remich's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
J. Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1* 17*81*

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*81*

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*81*

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*81*

Pay per month *3<sup>50</sup> 00*

Time of service *2 21*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 3<sup>50</sup> 00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3<sup>50</sup> 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hill*

*H*

1

Mass.

*Warren's How*

*Scout* } Capt. Remich's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
J. Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26<sup>00</sup> 1/2*

Time of service *1; 21.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 5*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *31<sup>60</sup> 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. Vose*

H

1

Mass.

*Sarias Howe*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a  
**List**

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Officers of the 1<sup>st</sup> Massa-  
chusetts Regiment of Foot”

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, *not dated*

....., 17  
Date of Commission, *Oct<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>*, 17*80*.

Remarks: *transferred from the 12<sup>th</sup> Regt.*

Number of record:

8

(545m)

*AH Davis*

Copyist.

605  
Howland, Fortin

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436

See also

H

1

Mass.

Fortune Howland

Pr. Millers

Co.,

April 1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment. Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 18 July, 1780.  
or appointment }

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 203

Procter

*21*  
*H*

1

Mass.

*Antoine Fairland*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in the  
1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *clean-reek*

*Aug. 31*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 18*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *sick in camp*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*J. Brown*  
Copyist.

*JG* 1 Mass.

*Justin Howland*

*priv* } (Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6.00 dollars*

Time of service *none*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Howland*

(546)

Copyist.

*H*

1

Mass.

*Justin Howland*

*Ser* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month ..... *60 dollars*

Time of service *3 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence. *600*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Howland*



*H* 1 Mass.

*Fortin Howland*

*Br* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *81*.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . . 17 .

Pay per month . . . . . *6.00 Dollars*

Time of service *—*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Howland*

606  
Hubbard, Noadiah

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Hubbard, Noadiah

607  
Hubbard, David

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. 9. P. 436

See also

*N*

**1**

**Mass.**

*David Hubbard*

*R. Major* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel, *April 1779*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *18 July, 1780.*

Term .. *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *203*

*Procter*

*No*

1

Mass.

*David Hubbard*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Regt of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Creek*

*Aug 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 . . .

Commissioned , 17 . . .

Enlisted *July 18*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Brown*

<sup>608</sup>  
\* Hubbard, Noadiah

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436, 756

See also

*N*

1

Mass.

*Noadiah Hubbard*

*Priv*, *M. Ashleys* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *14 Sep*, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *discharged 26 Sept 1780*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*..... page *181*.....

*Procter*

(575)

Copyist.

26

1

Mass.

*Moses Ashley*  
 for } (Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*.  
 Commencement of time, 17.  
 Commencement of pay, 17.  
 To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *four dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*copy*



*H*

1

Mass.

*Moadiah Hubbard*

*privt.*, { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*26*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Noadiah Hubbard*

*priv.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Joseph Vose*

*H*

1

Mass.

*Noadiah<sup>+</sup> Hubbard*  
*priv.*, { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a  
 Battalion of Massachusetts Forces  
 commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.  
 Commencement of time ..... , 17 .  
 Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .  
 To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keefe*

H

1

Mass.

Noadiah Hubbard

pr. } Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

200/100

*H*

1

Mass.

*Noah Hubbard*

*priv.* } (Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due *\$ -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hubb*

*H*

1

Mass.

*Moadiah Hubbard*  
*priv.*, } (Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.  
Commencement of time ..... , 17 .  
Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .  
To what time paid ..... , 17 .  
Pay per month ..... *6 2/3 dollars*  
Time of service ..... *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Perfor*

26

1

Mass.

*Noadiah Hubbard*

*priv*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*Page 2*

26

1

Mass.

*Noadiah Hubbard*

*priv.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3 - 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keefe*



No

1

Mass.

Road<sup>th</sup> Hubbard

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Forces,  
(commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford,  
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept 17, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On bond country

J. V. Brown

*H*

1

Mass.

*Nondah Hubbard*

*Private*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *for mo. 10*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence. *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Profer*

26

1

Mass.

*Noah Hubbard*

*priv.* Capt. Moses Ashley's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *16<sup>60</sup> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*H*

1

Mass.

*Noah Hubbard*

*for*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *2 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo. 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hubbard*

26

1

Mass.

*Noadiah Hubbard*

*priv.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1 to July 1*, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6* *60 dollars*

Time of service *6 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *priv. Mo. 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keefe*

*10*

1

Mass.

*Prodiab Hubbard*

*Private*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Regt of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Creek*

*Aug 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 26*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*J. Brown*

A

1

Mass.

Noadiah Hubbard

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued in Captain Moses Ashley's Company in the 1 Mas<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *not dated*

, 17

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

P<sup>r</sup> L Breeches, \_\_\_\_\_

P<sup>r</sup> woolen Breeches, \_\_\_\_\_

Overalls \_\_\_\_\_, H. Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes *1*

Hose \_\_\_\_\_, Hats \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in } *3 -*  
dollars, Nintieths, }

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, *47 60*

Arrears due to the Sol- } *44 60*  
dier dollars, Nintieth, }

Amount of Surp., \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

16

*AH Davis*

(548d)

Copyist

*Hubbel Cato*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0.*

✓  
Book Mark:

*R.P. 436*

✓  
See also



N

1

Mass.

Cato Hubbel

Priv, J. Millers Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *9 June*, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *died* *Sept* *78*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *181*

*Procter*

(575)

Copyist.

*H*

1

Mass.

*Capt. Jeremiah Miller*

*Co.* Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of 100 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*H. [Signature]*

(545)

Copyist.

*26*

1

Mass.

*Capt. Miller*

*son*, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Miller*

*H*

1

Mass.

*Capt. Heuber*

*for*, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of money due* *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Heuber*

(545)

Copyist.

*H*

1

Mass.

*Casey*

*ser.* { Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., Col.  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* , 17 *78* .

Commencement of time . . . . . , 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . . , 17 .

To what time paid . . . . . , 17 .

Pay per month . . . . . *6 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Stevenson*

(545)

Copyist.

*H*

1

Mass.

*Capt Hubbel*

*For* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

*1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*1/2 pay for*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Howison*  
(545) Copyist.

*JH*

1

Mass.

*Capt Hubbel*

*for*, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of magazines*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Hubbel*

A

1

Mass.

Cato Stubbil

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued in Captain Jeremiah Miller's  
Company in the 1 Mas<sup>ts</sup> Regiment for the Year  
1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *not dated*

, 17

Coats, *1*

Vests, *1*

P<sup>r</sup> L. Breeches,

P<sup>r</sup> wollen Breeches, *2*

Overalls, *1*

H. Shirts,

Shirts, *1*

Shoes,

Hose, *2*

Hats,

Blankets,

Am<sup>t</sup> Recv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars, Nint<sup>s</sup>, *26 - 30*

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, *47 - 60*

Arcars due to the Sol- } *21 - 30*  
dier in Dol<sup>s</sup>, Nint<sup>s</sup>, }

Am<sup>t</sup> of Surp.

Remarks: *Dead*

Number of record:

15

*A H Davis*

(548d)

Copyist



610  
Hubbard, Aodiah

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hubbard, Aodiah

✓ <sup>611</sup>  
Hudson, George  
1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 11.

Book Mark: R.P. 436, 750

See also

*A*

**1**

**Mass.**

*George Hudson*

*Priv, Tuckermans Co.,*

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan., 1777.*  
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Omitted Sept. '78*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, ..... page *181*.....

*Proctor*

(575)

Copyist.

*H.*

1

Mass.

*George Hudson*

*Sgt.* { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. ...*

*N*

1

Mass.

*George Hudson*  
*Por*

Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$5.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm*

*JH*

1

Mass.

*George Hudson*

*Prvt*, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar* , 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Albion*

*1* | **Mass.**

*George Hudson*

*Pr* { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 (dollars)*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 5 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*ll*

*JH*

1

Mass.

*George Huskisson*  
} Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
} in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 24*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$500*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*J. C.*

1

Mass.

*Hudson*

{ Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *2d Guard*

*J. C. Vose*  
Copyist.

*A*

1

Mass.

*George Tindson*

*P.* { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *7 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*1681*

612  
Hughes, Robert -  
1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hughes, Robert

X <sup>613</sup>  
Hughes, Robert

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.G.P., 436, 786

See also

*A*

1

Mass.

*Robert Hughes*

*B*, *A. Hunts* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *13 Feb*, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term *war*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *9*, page *181*

*Procter*

(575)

Copyist.

H

1

Mass.

Robt Hughes.

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 35 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.0.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

A

1

Mass.

Robt Hughes.

Priv, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month ... 6 4/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.0.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

*H*

1

Mass.

*Robert Hughes*

*Priv.*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 43 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.0.0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalf*



*H*

1

Mass.

*Rob<sup>t</sup> Hughes*

*Priv.*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of	<i>Apr.</i>	, 1778.
Commencement of time		, 17 .
Commencement of pay		, 17 .
To what time paid		, 17 .

Pay per month ... *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2--*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalf*

A

1

Mass.

*Robt Hughes*

*Priv*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalfe*

(545)

Copyist.

A

1

Mass.

*Robt Hughes*

*Priv.*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *648* dollars.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalf*

H

1

Mass.

Robt Hughes

Priv { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* , 1779.  
Commencement of time , 17 .  
Commencement of pay , 17 .  
To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 93 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service . . .

Subsistence . . .

Amount *2* —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalf*

A

1

Mass.

Robert News.

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of	July	, 1779.
Commencement of time		, 17 .
Commencement of pay		, 17 .
To what time paid		, 17 .

Pay per month 6 43 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

H

1

Mass.

*Robert Hews*

*Priv.*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.* , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 43 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£. 3. 8.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metzger*

*A*

1

Mass.

*Robert Hughes*

*Pvt* { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Batt'n of Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bedford*  
*Oct 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*None*

A

1

Mass.

*Robt Hughes*

*Priv*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *in Dollars 10*

Amount *16<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalf*



A

1

Mass.

*Robt Hughes*

*Priv.*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *in Dollars. 10*

Amount *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalf*

A

1

Mass.

*Robt Hughes*

*Priv*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *6 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *in dollars 10*

Amount *33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Metcalf*

A

1

Mass.

Robert News.

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month ... 6.60 dollars.

Time of service 6 Mo's

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month* 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalfe*

*A*

1

Mass.

*Robert Hewes*

*Pat*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1780 .  
*First Week*  
*August 31*, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*Hewes*

21

1

Mass.

Robert Hewes

Private, { Capt. Francis Green's Co., 1st Massachusetts Regt, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.60 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*11111*

38

1

Mass.

*Robert Huges*

*St...*, { Capt. Francis Green's Co., 1st Massachusetts Regt, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60 c / 10 dollars*

Time of service *3 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*what* Amt. of pay and subsistence *13<sup>30</sup> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*U. S. A.*

*70*

1

Mass.

*Robert King*  
*Son*

{ Capt. Francis Green's Co., 1st Massachusetts Regt, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 40/100 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 40/100 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

✓ 614  
Hughes John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374700	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



A

1

Mass.

John Hughes

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point  
Aug 18, 1782.

Age,

Size, \_\_\_\_\_ feet, \_\_\_\_\_ Inches.

Occupation,

Where born, Mass

Place of Residence:

Town, Stockbridge

County, Berkshire

Colour of:

Hair,

Complexion,

Town engag'd for, Stockbridge

Date of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term, War

When deserted, May 16<sup>th</sup>, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545m)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

614-a

Howings, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Prusak

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Howings, John

<sup>6/15</sup>  
Hull, Jeremiah

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
18	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. 41, 436

See also

*H*

1

Mass.

*Jeremiah Hull*

*Dr. of*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *43 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay and subsistence \$ 44*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*copy*

H

1

Mass.

*Jeremiah Hull*

*Capt.*, *M. Ashley's* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War**),

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Dec*, 1776.  
or appointment }

Term .. *war*

Casualties *prom. to Sergt June .78*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol *3*....., page *181*.....

*Procter*

(575)

Copyist.

H

1

Mass.

*Jeremiah Hull*

*Corpl.* { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .... *743 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages paid \$ 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*1200/100*

H<sub>3</sub>

1

Mass.

*Jeremiah Hull*

*Capt.* } Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *743 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages* *£ 20.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*[Signature]*

H

1

Mass.

*Jeremiah Hull*

*Serjt.* } (Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* , 17*78* .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due *\$ 20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Recd*



*H*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Jeremiah Hull*

*Corpl.* } (Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *74 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 2-16*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Done*

26

1

Mass.

*Jeremiah Hull*

*Corpl.* { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *743 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$12.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*[Signature]*

H

1

Mass.

Jeremiah Hull

Serjant, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 10 dollars

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kiefer

26

1

Mass.

*Jeremiah H. Hull*

*Sergt.* { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of	<i>Aug.</i>	, 17	<i>79</i>	.
Commencement of time		, 17		.
Commencement of pay		, 17		.
To what time paid		, 17		.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 40*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*[Signature]*

26

1

Mass.

*Jeremiah<sup>+</sup> Heall*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of	<i>May</i>	, 1779.
Commencement of time		, 17 .
Commencement of pay		, 17 .
To what time paid		, 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Recd. 1779*

*Heall*

*H*

1

Mass.

*Jeremy Hull*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Forces,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Bedford,*

*Oct 2*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

. 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

*J. Brown*  
Copyist

26

1

Mass.

Jeremiah Hull

Serjeant, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. + Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month ... 10 dollars

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

26

1

Mass.

*Jeremiah Hull*

*Serjt.* Capt. Moses Ashley's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *20 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*[Signature]*



26

1

Mass.

Jeremiah Hull

Serjt., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to July 1, 1780.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . .

Commencement of pay, . . . . ., 17 . .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . .

Pay per month . . . . . 10 dollars

Time of service . . . . . 6 m

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence for mo. 10 . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . . 120

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

[Signature]

76

1

Mass.

Jeremiah Hull

Serjant, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.
Commencement of time , 17 .
Commencement of pay , 17 .
To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Recd

*Hc*

1

Mass.

*Jeremiah Hull*

*Capt.* { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Regt of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Cain's creek,*

*Aug 31*, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

*J. Brown*

Copyist.

*J. H.*

1

Mass.

*Jeremiah Hull*  
*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*U. S.*

*38*

1

Mass.

*1005 Hull*

*178*, { Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1, 2/11*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Allen*

*Jeremiah Hull*

*Sir,* Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1787*, 17 *57*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*Whole* Amount *20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Allen*

H | 1 | Mass.

Jeremiah Hull

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing issued in Captain Moses Ashley's  
Company in the 1 Mas<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Not dated  
....., 17 ..

Coats 1, Vests 1

P<sup>r</sup> L Breeches, .....

P<sup>r</sup> woolen Breeches, 1

Overalls 2, H. Shirts 1

Shirts 2, Shoes 2

Hose 1, Hats .....

Blankets, 1

Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in } 45 - 30  
dollars, Nintieths, }

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, 47 60

Arrears due to the Sol- } 2 30  
dier dollars, Nintieth, }

Amount of Surp., .....

Remarks : .....

Number of record:

**16**

(548d)

AH Davis

Copyist

616  
Hummivell, Roger

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private & Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hummivell, Roger



617

*Hummel, Roger*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Hummel, Roger*

6/17  
Hummell, Israel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 436

See also

H

1

Mass.

Israel Hunwell

Sir, Geo & Smelt's Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 May, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties died July 5 77

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 7....., page 181.....

J. W. W. W.

(575)

Copyist.

*Isaac Sumner*

*Isaac* , { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *From Jan. 1st to Sept. 1st* , 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan. 1st* , 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .  
Enlisted *May 15* , 17 .  
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See July 5, 1782*

*By Order*

619  
Summell, Roger

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.V.P. 436

See also

*H*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Roger Hunnewell*

*H*, *Geo. Smith* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment ) *15 May, 1777.*  
or appointment )

Term *3 years - war*

Casualties *reimb: in Nov. '79*

*deserted 1 June '80*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *181*.....

(575)

*Procter*

Copyist.

*R*

1

Mass.

*Roger Annison*

*1st Lt.* Capt. George Smith's Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From Jan. to Feb. 1*, 17*44*.

Roll dated *From Jan. to Feb. 1*  
*Feb. 1*, 17*44*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 15*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Roger Annison*

*Foster Furness*

*F. F.*, { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Dec. 16*, 17*44*.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... *May 15*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Back at Bunker's*

*J. J. Cooke*

Copyist.



76

1

Mass.

*Roger Hummel*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Forces command-  
ed by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17'<sup>8</sup>.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *67 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *ad wages \$ 200 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*G. J. Harris*

(545)

Copyist.

767

*Major H. M. ...*

{ Capt. George Smith's Co. in a Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose from the Massachusetts Bay.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ... , 17 .

To what time paid ... , 17 .

Pay per month ... *6<sup>23</sup> Dollars*

Time of service ... *19 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Major H. M. ...*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*[Handwritten signature]*

Copyist.

No

1

Mass.

*Roger Hummell*  
*Private*, { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Mas-  
 sachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded  
 by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month... *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. S. Harris*

76

1

Mass.

*Roger Mumwell*  
*Private*

{ Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month ... *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages *£ 20 00 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. L. Harris*

(545)

Copyist.

76

1

Mass.

*Roger Hummell*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *6*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>23</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of money \$ 2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. A. Harris*

(545)

Copyist.

16

1

Mass.

*Company* *10th*

{ Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *23 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. A. Harris*

*H*

1

Mass.

*Roger Hummelwell*

*prt*, { Lieut. Colonel Vose's Company of  
Foot in Massachusetts Bay Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages 2-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

(645)

*J. C. Douglas*

Copyist.

H

1

Mass.

Roger Hunniwell

priv., { Lieut. Colonel Vose's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 643 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. E. Douglas  
Copyist.



24 | 1 | Mass.  
Roger Kinniwell

*prvt*, { Lieut. Colonel Vose's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *73-0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Lieut. Colonel Vose com-  
menced the 1st of Aug.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

(545) *J. B. Douglas* Copyist.

*N*

1

Mass.

*Roger Sumner*

*Private*, { Lieut. Col. Vose's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bedford*  
*Oct 2*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *May 10* ..... , 1777 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*, ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Rosen*

27

1

Mass.

Roger Kunnell

priv. { Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6.60 dollars

Time of service m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6.60 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

J. E. Douglas

Copyst.

*H* | 1 | Mass.  
*Roger Sumnerwell*

*1st*, { Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Och*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6.60 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10* per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

*J. P. Douglas*  
(Copyist.)

*H* | 1 | Mass.  
*Roger Hummiwell*

*priv*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month /

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33. 30*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*J. Douglas*  
Copyist.

H

1

Mass.

Roger Hunnwill

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissiond Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point Aug<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

Size, \_\_\_\_\_ feet, \_\_\_\_\_ Inches.

Occupation, \_\_\_\_\_

Where born, \_\_\_\_\_

Place of Residence:

Town, \_\_\_\_\_

County, \_\_\_\_\_

Colour of:

Hair, \_\_\_\_\_

Complexion, \_\_\_\_\_

Town engag'd for, \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term, War

When deserted, Jan'y, 1780.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

19

(545m)

AH Davis

Copyist.

620

*Hammivell, Roger*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Hammivell, Roger*

620-a

Hummwell, Roger

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Hummwell, Roger



<sup>631</sup>  
Hunt, Abraham

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8500000	26
2	90000	27
3	000	28
4	000	29
5	000	30
6	000	31
7	000	32
8	000	33
9	000	34
10	000	35
11	000	36
12	000	37
13	000	38
14	000	39
15	000	40
16	000	41
17	000	42
18	370873	43
19	0380	44
20	0978	45
21	4471	46
22	6560	47
23	1432	48
24	1918	49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436, 256

See also

*A*

1

Mass.

*Abraham Hunt*

*Capt,*

Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

} *1 July, 1777.*

Term .....

Casualties *furlough expired July 1780*

*+ Omitted. Say Resigned 31 Aug 1780*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *181*.....

*Procter*

(575)

Copyist.

A

1

Mass.

Abraham Hunt -  
Capt

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Col<sup>o</sup> Elijah Vose with The United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated

, 1777.

To cash Credited him by Capt. Abraham Hunt on the Settlement of his recruiting Account	<u>Dolls</u> 60.
---	---------------------

Number of record:

12

AH Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

H

1

Mass.

*Abraham Heint*

*Capt.* { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.* , 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month .... *40 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12.00.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metraff*

A

1

Mass.

Abraham Hunt.

Capt. { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 12.0.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

H

1

Mass.

Abraham Hunt

Capt. { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 12.0.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

*A*

1

Mass.

*Abraham Hunt.*

*capt.*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12. -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcal*

A

1

Mass.

*Abra<sup>m</sup> Hunt*

*Capt.*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month .... *40 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *£ 12 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*Metcalf*



*H*

1

Mass.

*Abraham Hunt*

*Capt.*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 dollars = 16*

Amount *12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalf*

A

1

Mass.

Abra Hunt

Capt. { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of	May	, 1779.
Commencement of time		, 17 .
Commencement of pay		, 17 .
To what time paid		, 17 .
Pay per month	40 dollars.	
Time of service	1 month.	

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 dollars = 6

Amount 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

A

1

Mass.

Abraham Hunt.

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of	<i>July</i>	, 1779 .
Commencement of time		, 17 .
Commencement of pay		, 17 .
To what time paid		, 17 .

Pay per month *40 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 6.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 18.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalfe*

(546)

Copyist.

*H*

1

Mass.

*Abraham Hunt.*

*Capt.*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of	<i>Aug</i>	, 1779.
Commencement of time		, 17 .
Commencement of pay		, 17 .
To what time paid		, 17 .

Pay per month ... *40 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 200 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 43. 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalfe*

*A*

1

Mass.

*Abraham Hunt*

*Capt* { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Batt'n of Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Bedford*  
*Oct 2*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

*Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Roun*

A

1

Mass.

Abraham Hunt.

Capt. { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence in dollars 200

Amount 240 Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metzger

H

1

Mass.

Abraham Hunt

Capt. { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence in Dollars 200

Amount 240 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

H

1

Mass.

*Abraham Hunt*

*Capt.* } Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *in Dollars 200*

Amount *480 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalfe*



*H*

1

Mass.

*Abraham Hunt*

*capt*, { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June* 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month ... *40 dollars.*

Time of service *6 Mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 200*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1440.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalfe*

*Abraham Hunt*

*Capt*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Jan Week*  
*August 31*, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *January 1*, 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlough Expired,*

*Roue*

*W*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Abm Hunt*

*Capt.*, { 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-  
*3. Co.* } manded by Joseph Vose, Esq.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Senneck,*

*Aug 31*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *furlough Expired*

*J. Brown*  
Copyst

29

Mass.

Abram<sup>m</sup> Hunt  
Capt

Appears on a

**Report**

of The board of Generals & Field Officers commanding regiments in the Massachusetts line; in persuance of a Special commission from the Commander in chief, (of the 14<sup>th</sup> of October last) to revise the arrangement of the captains in said line, made by a board of General Officers, in July & August 1779.—Beg leave to report to your Excellency, as our opinion, that the relative rank of the Captains, ought to Stand agreeable to the numbers herewith affix'd to their respective names.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated Garrison Dec 1  
Court 24 Dec , 1780.

Old No. 45

New No. 28

Reg<sup>ts</sup> No. 1

Date of Commission, Jan 1 , 1777.

Casualties Resigned

Number of record:

1

(643i)

J. E. Hunt  
Copyist.

H.

Mass.

Abraham Hunt  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

showing Arrangement of Field Officers and Captains in the Massachusetts line between the 24 July & 3 Aug' and as transmitted to Congress the 4 Aug 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Captains

No. 45; Abraham Hunt -  
1 Reg. Jan'y 1. 1777

Number of record:

**5**

(545m)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist

*W*

**Mass.**

*Abm Hunt*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows :

“L<sup>t</sup> Col. Elijah Vose, Greatons  
To United States D<sup>r</sup>”

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sept*

*Cr*

, 17

*By Cash paid Capt Abm  
Hunt 60*

Number of record:

**34**

(545i)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.

A

1

Mass.

Hunt  
Captain

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Col<sup>o</sup> Elijah Vose with The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Not dated*

, 17

To Cash paid to Captain Hunt  
for the pay of himself, two Lieuts  
& one Ensign as per  
receipt No. 2 228 Dollars

Number of record:

*11*

(545i)

*AH Davis*

Copyist.

H. | / | Mass.

Abraham Hunt  
Capt., 14<sup>th</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks: No. 3,

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist



H.

Mass.

Abraham Hunt

Capt, 14<sup>th</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission, 17

Remarks: No. 5

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copyst

H. |

Mass.

Abraham Hunt

Capt, 14<sup>th</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

**"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"  
(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

, 17

Remarks: No. 5

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copyst

<sup>v</sup> 622  
Hunt, Fortune

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. 41, 136, 155

See also

*H*

1

Mass.

*Fortune Hunt*

*Pr, Hunts*

Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel, *April 1779*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Nov*, 1779.  
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *203*

*Procter*

(575)

Copyist.

H

1

Mass.

Forlin Hunt

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We whose names are under written have received of Lt. Col<sup>o</sup> Elijah Vose two hundred Dollars as bounty from the united States for Re-enlisting During the present war between Great Britain and America—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

October

26, 1779.

Forlin <sup>his</sup> x Hunt

Test, Jer<sup>m</sup>as<sup>ns</sup> Miller Capt.

Remarks :

Number of record:

4

W H Davis

(545i)

Copyist

A

1

Mass.

*Fortune Hunt.*

*Priv.*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>6</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *in dollars. 10*

Amount *33<sup>34</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metalf*

A

1

Mass.

Fortin Hunt.

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month ... 6.60 dollars.

Time of service 6 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 100.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metzger

*A*

1

Mass.

*Fortune Hunt*

*Pat*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 178*8*.

Roll dated *Second Week*

*August 31*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

*Row*





*Fortune Hunt*  
 { Capt. Francis Green's Co., 1st Mas-  
 sachusetts Regt, commanded by Col.  
 Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1* *1781*, 17 *81*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 00/100 dollars*

Time of service *3 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*whole* Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 30/100 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*H*

1

Mass.

*William Hunt*

*He*, { Capt. Francis Green's Co., 1st Massachusetts Regt, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 . .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . .

Pay per month *6 00 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 00 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. S.*

A | 1 | Mass.

Fortune Hunt

Appears on Lt. Col. E. Vose's

**Account**

of Monies Paid Men for reinlisting.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated not dated

....., 17 ..  
Date of Inlistment, Oct ....., 17 79.

Bounty, 200 ..... Dollors.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**10**

AH Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

623  
Hunt, Oliver

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign  
Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17	1443	42
18	1929	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. W. 436. 15

See also

H

1

Mass.

Oliver Hunt

Ens,

Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment )  
or appointment )

1 Jan, 1777.

Term

Casualties *prom<sup>d</sup> to Lieut 4 Nov. 77.*

*discharged 3 May 1780*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3....., page 181.....

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

A

1

Mass.

Olever Hunt.

Lieut. { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of	Jan.	, 1778.
Commencement of time		, 17 .
Commencement of pay		, 17 .
To what time paid		, 17 .
Pay per month	27 dollars.	
Time of service	1 month.	

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8. 2. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

A

1

Mass.

*Oliver Hunt*

*Serjeant* Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 8. 2. 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalf*



*H*

1

Mass.

*Oliver Hunt*

*Serjeant* } Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.* , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month .... *27 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 8. 2. 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalf*

(545)

Copyist.

H

1

Mass.

*Oliver Hunt*

*Serjeant* Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.* , 17 *78* .

Commencement of time . . . . . , 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . . , 17 .

To what time paid . . . . . , 17 .

Pay per month . . . . . *27 dollars*

Time of service . . . . . *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount . . . . . *8.20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalfe*

(545)

Copyist.

H

1

Mass.

*Oliver Hunt*

*Serjeant*, } Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of	<i>May</i>	, 1778 .
Commencement of time		, 17 .
Commencement of pay		, 17 .
To what time paid		, 17 .
Pay per month	<i>27 dollars</i>	
Time of service	<i>1 month</i>	

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 8 . 2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalf*

A

1

Mass.

*Oliver Hunt.*

*Serjeant,* { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . . *27 dollars.*

Time of service . . . . . *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence . . . . . *10 dollars = £9*

Amount . . . . . *£ 8. 2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalf*

*A*

1

Mass.

*Oliver Hunt*

*Lieut*, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *26 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 11 - 0 - 0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Muchl...*

A

1

Mass.

Oliver Hunt

Sient, { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 2 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence, \$ 3 0 0

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, \$ 11-0-0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. M. M. M.

A

1

Mass.

Oliver Hunt

St. { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

( Revolutionary War. )

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 23. 14

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muller

*He*

1

Mass.

*Oliver Hunt*

*P. Hunt*, { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford*,

*Oct 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed or } , 17 .

Commissioned } *June 11*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : .....

*J. Brown* Copyist.



A

1

Mass.

*Oliver Hunt*

*Lieut.*, { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *26. 69/100* Dollars

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 100 25*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *126 69/100 20*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Upham*

H

1

Mass.

*Oliver Hunt*

*Lieut.* { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 . .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . .

Pay per month *26<sup>60</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 100 D*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *126<sup>60</sup> D*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

Copyist.

A

1

Mass.

*Oliver Arment*

*Serjeant*, { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *26<sup>60</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month, 100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *253<sup>30</sup> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Munklemun*

*H*

1

Mass.

*Oliver Stunt*

*Lieut*

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*Jan'y Feb' March Apr' May & June, 1780.*

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *26<sup>60</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *per month 100 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *506<sup>60</sup> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*U. S. Clerk*

*H*

**Mass.**

*Oliver Hunt*

*Lieut., First* Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

of the subordinate Officers of the Massachusetts  
Line

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*not dated*, 17 . . .

Date of Commission, —, 17 . . .

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545m)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist

H. | | | Mass.

Oliver Hunt

Ensign, 14<sup>th</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission, 17

Remarks: No 1.

Rank as 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

No. | / |

Mass.

Oliver Hunt

Ensign,

14<sup>th</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

17

Remarks:

No. 1

Rank as 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyst

624  
✓ Hunter, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RQP, 436, 756

See also



N

1

Mass.

John Nunder

R, Major Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel, April, 1779

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 July, 1780.  
or appointment }

Term ..... 6 Mo

Casualties .....

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. J, page 203

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

A

1

Mass.

*John Hunter*  
*Pr*

{ Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel Joseph Vose.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July, 1780.*  
*Camp Tenick*  
*August 31, 1780.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*July 10, 17*

Term of enlistment

*6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

*Hubbeman*

Copyist.

650-12  
Munnell, Israel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Munnell, Israel

625

*Hummell, Roger*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Hummell, Roger*

626  
Hurring, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436, 180

See also

*H*

1

Mass.

*John Hanning*  
*Pr.*

{ Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/11*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *at 11/11 1778 \$ 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm. Hanning*

H

1

Mass.

John Herring

Priv,

Tuckermans Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment )  
or appointment )

Jan'y 1, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Omitt'd apl '78.

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol ... **3** ... page **181** .....

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

76

1

Mass.

*John Herring*  
} Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1811*, 17/5.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of money paid \$0 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wise*



*H*

1

Mass.

*John H. ...*  
Sgt., { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *600 yds \$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wase*

627  
Husband John U  
1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 285

See also

*H*

1

Mass.

*John G. Husband*

*Priv*, *S. Miller's* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Feb*, 1778.  
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Quitted* *Sept* .78

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *181*....

*Procter*

(575)

Copyist.

*H*

1

Mass.

*John Young Husband*  
Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month ... *5 1/3 dollar*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of wages due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Houston*

(546)

Copyist.

*H*

1

Mass.

*John Y Husband*  
Sergeant { Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., Col.  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *2-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Christin*

26

1

Mass.

*John Y. Husband*  
Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month ..... *6 Dollars*

Time of service ..... *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount ..... *of pay &c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Husband*

26

1

Mass.

*John T. Husband*  
Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 magroducts*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.

*[Signature]*

(545)

Copyist.

528  
Hitching Eastman

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



*Cassius Hutchinson*

*4th*, { Capt. John Pray's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*98*  
*William Hutchinson*

*1778*, { Capt. John Pray's Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y 1781*, 1781 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb'y 1*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *10.00*

Time of service *1 m 10 d*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*whole*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *13<sup>30</sup> 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged March 10*

629  
Hutchings, William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. 91, 136, 786

See also

*H*

1

Mass.

*William Hutchins*

*Pvt., Hills Co.,*

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *15 May, 1777.*  
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *deser? March '78.*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)--R. & P., 436.786.

Vol *3*..... page *182*

*Procter*

(575)

Copyist.

*H*

1

Mass.

*William Hutchings*

*Pl*, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*John*  
*Wm. Hunt*

*Pvt.*, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

<sup>630</sup>  
Hutchins, Casmon

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sergeant + Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hutchins, Eastman

✓ 531  
Idd. Levi

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & R. 7 36, 786

See also



J

1

Mass.

Levi Ide

R. Millers

Co.,

April 1779.

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 July 1780.  
or appointment }

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 229.

Procter

*S*

1

Mass.

*Levi*

*Ides*

*Pr.*

{ Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in the  
1st Massachusetts Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Year - Back*

*Aug 31*, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *July 9*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*J. Brown*

✓ 632  
Isaacks, Isaac

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	21
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: R. V. A. 436, 786.

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Isaac Isaacs*

*B. Stoddards* Co.,

*April 1779*

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Sept*, 1780.  
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *229*

*Procter*

(575)

Copyist..

Next Number. . .

6330

633-a

*Ivers, Samuel*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	<i>255</i>	<i>2853</i>	26
2		<i>2853</i>	27
3		<i>2850</i>	28
4		<i>2875</i>	29
5		<i>2851</i>	30
6		<i>2852</i>	31
7		<i>2855</i>	32
8		<i>2858</i>	33
9		<i>2853</i>	34
10		<i>2852</i>	35
11		<i>2852</i>	36
12		<i>2852</i>	37
13		<i>2855</i>	38
14		<i>2855</i>	39
15		<i>2850</i>	40
16		<i>2855</i>	41
17		<i>2850</i>	42
18		<i>2855</i>	43
19		<i>2850</i>	44
20	<i>3769</i>	<i>29</i>	45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R.A.P. 436, 786*

See also

J

1

Mass.

*Saml Ivers*

*Serjt, Tuckermans* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Januy*, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term *war*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *221*.....

*Procter*

(575)

Copyist.

*Saml Ivers*

*5198*, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *5 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$5 - 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Case*

*Samuel Jones*

*1778*, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month... *3 dollars*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages 3-8-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*None*



*Sam. Ivers*

*Ivr*, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages 3-8-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*U. S.*

*Sam. Tiers*

*48*, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay' Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1

Mass.

*Saml Ivers*

*191*, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages *\$ 2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*[Signature]*

1

Mass.

*Samuel Ives*

*1798*, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *1 dollar (100)*

Time of service *1 2/3*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1/2 wages \$ 2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

d | 1 | Mass.

*Samuel Ivers*

*Sergt.* } Maj. Thomas Cogswell's Co. of Foot,  
in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*RECEIVED BY THE STATE*

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

*Ivers*

1 | Mass.

*Samuel Ivers*

*Serjt.* { Major Cogswell's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-  
manded by Colonel Joseph Vose.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* , 1779.  
Commencement of time , 17 .  
Commencement of pay , 17 .  
To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

*[Signature]*

1

Mass.

*Samuel Evers*

*Sergh,* { Major Cogswell's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-  
manded by Colonel Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence, *1 8*

Amount *of wages* *£ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 4 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

*Recd*

I

1

Mass.

*Saml Ivers*

*Serjt* } Major Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Bedford Oct 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

*Muhlman*



*S* | **1** | **Mass.**

*Samuel Owers*<sup>+</sup>

*Sergt.* { Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

*Accepted*

S | 1 | Mass.

*Samuel Sears*

*Serjeant,* { Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. Mos. 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

*[Signature]*

1 | **Mass.**

*Samuel Sivers*

*Serjeant*, { Late Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *2 Mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. Mo.* 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

*Receiver*

I

1

Mass.

Samuel Jours

Serjant } Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp, Tenick

August 31, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Mullman

*S*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Samuel Svers*

*Serjt.* } The Major's Company, 1st Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1 to July 1*, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *6 mo*

Whole time of service *6 mo*

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *120*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

*F. Fisher*

*Samuel Jones*

*198*, { Capt. Luke Hitchcock's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Regt, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Samuel. Ives*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Luke Hitchcock's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Regt, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & March*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 . . .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . . .

Pay per month . . . . . *10 Dollars*

Time of service . . . . . *2. 2. 22*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . . *20*

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

1

Mass.

*Samuel Jones*

*1788* { Capt. Hitchcock's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. Jones*



9

1

Mass.

Samuel Ivers

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued in Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company in the 1 Mas<sup>ts</sup> Regiment for the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *not dated*

....., 17

Coats, *1*

Vests, *1*

P<sup>r</sup> L. Breeches, .....

P<sup>r</sup> wollen Breeches, .....

Overalls, *2*

H. Shirts, *1*

Shirts, *2*

Shoes, *2*

Hose, *1*

Hats, .....

Blankets, *1*

Am<sup>t</sup> Recv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars, Nint<sup>s</sup>, *43 - 30*

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, *47 - 60*

Arears due to the Sol- } *4 - 30*  
dier in Dol<sup>s</sup>, Nint<sup>s</sup>, }

Am<sup>t</sup> of Surp., .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

15

(548d)

*AH Davis*

Copyist

633-a

Ivers, Samuel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ivers, Samuel

633-4  
Jackson, Nathan

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39120555+	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

J. | | Mass

Nathan Jackson

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return of the Sick**

now in the General Hospital

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Cantonment of New Windsor July 24*, 1783.

Regiment, *1st Mass Regt*

Brigade, *1st M. Brigad*

Discharg<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

**Arms Ammunition Accoutrements Cloathing &c**

Guns, *1*; Bayonets, *1*

C: Boxes, *1*; Flints, *3*

Cartridges, *27*; Coats, *1*

Vests, *1*; Breeches, \_\_\_\_\_

Overalls: Woolen, *1*, Linen, \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts, *1*; Hose, *1*

Shoes, *1*; Hats, *1*

Blankets, *1*; S: buckles, \_\_\_\_\_

Knapsacks, \_\_\_\_\_; Canteens, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**51**

(518d)

*W.C. Ripley*  
Clerk

Previous Number

634  
633-b  
Jackson, Peter

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3556255	26
2	3556256	27
3	3556257	28
4	3556258	29
5	3556259	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R. 9. 436. 786

See also

J

1

Mass.

Peter Jackson

Rw, A. Hunts Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Dec 24, 1776.  
or appointment }

Term .. 3 years

Casualties discharged April 30. 78.

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 221

Procter

J

1

Mass.

Peter Jackson.

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 43 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.0.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metzger

*Peter Jackson*

*Priv.*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *6 43 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.0.0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Me tea*

Copyist.



J

1

Mass.

Peter Jackson.

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 643 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.0.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

*J*

1

Mass.

*Peter Jackson*

*Priv.*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.* , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalf*

635  
Jackson

Next Number  
635-a  
Tomp

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 56 59 35	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. V. 436, 786

See also

9

Pomp. Jackson

fife Hills Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jan , 1777 .

Term war

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 221

Procter

*Pomp* *just*  
*Life*, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
 Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.  
 Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . . .  
 Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 . . .  
 To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . . .  
 Pay per month *13 Dollars*  
 Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 11 C*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hand*

*Comp Jackson*

*1st*, { Capt. Remich's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel J. Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month .... *7<sup>30</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence ....

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7<sup>30</sup> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. Vose*

*Sam Jackson*  
*Self,* { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
 Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17 . . . . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . . . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . . . .

Pay per month *743 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *240*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Class*

*Pomp* *just son*

*1776* { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* , 17 *78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *1 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *25 4 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Alfred*



*J*  
*Samp. Jackson*  
*Ser.* { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
 Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *5 11 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*W. Vose*

*Pomp Jackson*  
*Gyle*, { Capt. Robert Davis' Co., Col. Joseph  
Vose's Massachusetts Bay Battn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* ..... , 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *7 1/3 (No. 1 per 1)*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages *\$ 2 14 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Pump, Jackson*  
*1791,* { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
 Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*91*.

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month *2 1/3 dollars (100)*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5 11 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1

Mass.

*Camp* *100000*

*Wife*, { Ye Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts  
Bay Batt'n, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *7<sup>1/2</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *proved*

*100000*

*Joseph Jackson*

*Private*, { The Colonel's Co. in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*7*  
*1779*

*J*

1

Mass.

*Pomp Jackson*

*File*

{ The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Bedford*  
*Oct 2*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick in Danbury*

*Hosp*

*Rome*

*Joseph Vose*  
*Joseph Vose*, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
 setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
 Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *12 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

-----

-----

Casualties

-----

Remarks:

-----

-----

-----

-----

*Vose*

*Thompson Jackson*  
*Private,* { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
 setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
 Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Sick Absent.*

*Jackson*



*Company Jackson*

*ifc,* { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ....

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

1

Mass.

*J*  
*90*  
*Comp Jackson*

*Fifer*, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *31 Aug*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Rosen*

*Henry Jackson*  
*Co. 1st*, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
 setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
 Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1 1777*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *19 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for Me in Bills 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *19 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Joseph Vose*  
 }  
 { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1 to July 1*, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *7 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 mo. 4 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Tomp Jackson*  
*Tipton* { Capt. Remich's Co., 1st Massachu-  
 setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
 J. Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1781*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 . . .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . . .

Pay per month *1 30/100 Dollars*

Time of service *2 2/10*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *14 60/100 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*copy*

*Pump Jackson*

*Hypocrite* } Capt. Remich's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel J. Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* ..... , 17 *71*

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1* ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... *1000*

Time of service *1 2/11*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3040 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Close*

635-a

Jackson, William  
1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376680	20
2	37167005	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R.P 436786

See also.....

J | 1 | Mass.

William Jackson

Appears on a List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point Augt 18<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Age, 34

Size, 5 feet, 11 Inches.

Occupation,

Where born, Ireland

Place of Residence:

Town, Boston

County, Suffolk

Colour of:

Hair, Light

Complexion, Light

Town engag'd for,

Date of Inlistment, , 17 .

Term, War

When deserted, May , 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record: 19 A. H. Davis

(545m) Copyist.



J

1

Mass.

William Jackson

Priv., A. Nunto Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Jan. 19, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term .. war

Casualties deserted 18 June 77

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) - R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 221

Procter

36  
Private Number  
635-a  
Jacobs, Eli

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3556-2435	26
2	3716-2413	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: P. 3P. 436, 786

See also

*Eli Jacobs*

*Private*, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 1*  
*31 Aug*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *7 July*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

J

1

Mass.

Ely Jacobs

Pr. Colonel's Co.,

April 1779.

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 7 July, 1780.  
or appointment }

Term ..... 6 mo

Casualties .....

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 229

Procter

137  
Jacobs, George

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. 91, 136 MS.

See also

1

Mass.

*George Wood*  
✓ Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *20*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Indigent*

*Handwritten scribbles and signatures*

Capt. Robert Davis' Co., Col. Joseph Vose's Massachusetts Bay Battn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *20*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1

Mass.

*Henry Jacobs*  
11

{ Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 5 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. Vose*



J. I.

**Mass.**

Gen Jacob  
Lieut, 14<sup>th</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission,

, 17 .

Remarks: No. 8

Number of record

8

(545m)

J. B. Diller

Clk. Hist

*George ...*

Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*None*

*George Jacobs*  
*Sergeant* { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
 Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 3 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*George Jacobs*

J. | | | | **Mass.**

George Jacobus  
Lieut., 14<sup>th</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

, 17

Remarks:

11<sup>th</sup>, 7

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copyist

J. | | | **Mass.**

*George Jacobs*  
*Lieut.*, *14<sup>th</sup>* Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

**"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Date of Commission, , 17 .

Remarks: *11<sup>+</sup>, 7*

Number of record:

*7*

(545m)

*J. B. Siller*

Copyist.

J

1

Mass.

George Jacobs

Lt,

Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment )  
or appointment )

1 Jan , 1777.

Term

Casualties *deranged in April 1779*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*..... page *221*

*Procter*

(575)

Copyist.

*George Jacob Esq.*  
 { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
 Joseph Vose's Reg't.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 11.67* , 177*8*.  
 Commencement of time , 17 .  
 Commencement of pay , 17 .  
 To what time paid , 17 .  
 Pay per month .... *7 dollars*  
 Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5 2 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

638  
Jacobs, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3556 2367	26
2	8495	27
3	2533	28
4	2205	29
5	2631	30
6	2303	31
7	8971	32
8	3556 2024	33
9	376747	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 756

See also



J

1

Mass.

John Jacobs

Priv, Hells Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Feb , 1777.  
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties *Omitted in April 79*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)--R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *221*.....

*Procter*

*John Jacobs*  
No. \_\_\_\_\_, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January* \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence

Amount *3 2 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. ...*

*John Jacobs*  
No. {

Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *9 months*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence

Amount *8 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*Close*

*John Jacob*

*1st Lt.*, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar* ....., 17*78*.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .....

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .....

To what time paid ....., 17 .....

Pay per month ..... *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 2/3 months*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$ 0 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*Wise*

*John Jacobs*  
No. 11, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *25-00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*John Jacob*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Robert Davis' Co., Col. Joseph Vose's Massachusetts Bay Battn. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of wages \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*John Jacobs*  
Sgt., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month .... *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *1 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*John Jacob's*  
*Co.*

{ The Colonel's Co. in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 . .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . .

Pay per month *10 13 Dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1 0 1 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Russell*



J

1

Mass.

John Jacobs

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point  
Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Age, 21  
Size, 5 feet, 8 Inches.

Occupation,  
Where born, Mass

Place of Residence:

Town, Wills  
County, York

Colour of:  
Hair, Light  
Complexion, Light

Town engag'd for, Wills

Date of Inlistment, , 17

Term, War

When deserted, Jan<sup>y</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545m)

A. A. Davis

Copyist.

Jacobs, 639  
Next Number, 639-  
Jonah

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35570534	26
2	2686	27
3	2538	28
4	0721	29
5	2152	30
6	2010	31
7	2573	32
8	2076	33
9	2588	34
10	2720	35
11	2475	36
12	2720	37
13	2272	38
14	2572	39
15	2277	40
16	2277	41
17	2302	42
18	3770.6480	43
19	37.6741	44
20	0970	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

See also

J

1

Mass.

*Jonah Jacobs*

*Priv., 1 Millers Co.,*

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Mar 24, 1777.*  
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *deserted 19 Oct 1779*

*Sound Nov. 79*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 5, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *221*

*Procter*

1

Mass.

*Jonah Jacob*  
*Brz*, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
 Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... *63 dollars*

Time of service ..... *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of 100 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Howe*  
 (545) Copyist

*Thomas*  
*Cor.* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
 Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

( Revolutionary War )

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *57*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of magd...*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

- This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Jonah Jacobs*  
 { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
 Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 . . .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . . .

Pay per month *2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of magratun 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Stevenson*

1

Mass.

*Jonah Jacobs*  
} Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., Col.  
} Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April, 1778.*

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 . .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . .

Pay per month . . . . . *6/10*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence  
Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Sturison*  
Copyist.

*Jonah Jacobs*  
*Dr.* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a  
 Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
 commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *17* .

Pay per month *30 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of 10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Howe*  
 (545) Copyist.



*Jonah Jacobs*  
*Port* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a  
 Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
 commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *4th Decr*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *forage & such*

Amount *forage & such*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*[Signature]*  
 (545) Copyist.

1

Mass.

*Jonah Jacobs*  
*Cor.*

(Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in the  
14th Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of  
Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph  
Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *17* .

Pay per month ... *63 Dollars*

Time of service *ms*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *paid*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*[Signature]*

*Jonah Jacobs*  
*Cor* { Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
 Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
 by Colonel Joseph Vose.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Wed. 17*.

Pay per month *£ 10 10*

Time of service *10 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 10 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*[Signature]*  
 (545) Copyist.

*Jonah Jacobs*

*Jm*, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 1/2 d*

~~Amount~~ *dollars for months*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Sturman*

*Joseph ...*  
*...* } Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
 Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time ... , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month ... *600 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *...*

Amount *...*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *...*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Sturges*

1

Mass.

*Jonah Jacobs*  
Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*96*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60/96 dollar*

Time of service *14 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10.50/96 dollar*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(545)

*Heuser*  
Copyist.

*Joseph Jacob*  
*1774* } (Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
 Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November* 1774

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 . . .

To what time paid *17* . . . . .

Pay per month *60 dollars* . . . . .

Time of service *2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 month 15*

Amount *33 3/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Joseph Jacob*

1

Mass.

*Jonah Foster*  
*Co.* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
 Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*Jan, Feb, March, April,*  
 of *May, June,* 17 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid *Col* 17 .

Pay per month *90 dollars*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for months 20 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *110 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Foster*

(546)

Copyist.



*Jonah Jacobs*

*Co.*, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in the  
1st Massachusetts Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Jan - Buck*

*Aug 3*, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Guard*

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*J. P. Brown*  
Copist.

*Jonah Jacobs*  
 } (Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
 } Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
 } Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6.00 dollars*

Time of service *3 m*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6.00*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Hermon*

1

Mass.

*Jonah Jacobs*  
for, { Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mch, 1781*

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6.60 dollars*

Time of service *2 m*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13.30*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Alcorn*

*Jonah Jacobs*  
*Com* } (Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
 Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6.00 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Heuser*

J | 1 | Mass.

Jonah Jacobs

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

Size, \_\_\_\_\_ feet, \_\_\_\_\_ Inches.

Occupation, \_\_\_\_\_

Where born, Mass

Place of Residence:

Town, Pittsfield

County, Berkshire

Colour of:

Hair, dark

Complexion, dark

Town engag'd for, Pittsfield

Date of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term, War

When deserted, Sept. 1, 1781.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

19

A. H. Davis

(545m)

Copyist.

J | 1 | Mass.

Jonah Jacobs

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued in Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company in the 1 Mas<sup>ts</sup> Regiment for the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Not dated*

....., 17 .....

Coats, ..... /

Vests, ..... /

Pr L. Breeches, .....

Pr wollen Breeches, ..... /

Overalls, .....

H. Shirts, .....

Shirts, .....

Shoes, ..... 2

Hose, ..... 2

Hats, .....

Blankets, .....

Am<sup>t</sup> Recv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars, Nint<sup>s</sup>, *23 - 30*

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, ..... *47 - 60*

Arears due to the Sol- } *24 - 30*  
dier in Dol<sup>s</sup>, Nint<sup>s</sup>, }

Am<sup>t</sup> of Surp., .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

15

*AH Davis*

(5487)

Copyist

✓

639-a

Jacobs, Jonas  
1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37376858	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

✓

639-a

Jacobs, Jonas  
1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37370858	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



J | 1 | Mass.

Jonas Jacobs

Appears on Lt. Col. E. Vose's

**Account**

of Monies Paid Men for reinlisting.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Not dated*

Date of Inlistment, *Feb*, 17*80*

Bounty, *100* Dollars.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*A. H. Davis*

Copyist.

J | 1 | Mass.

Jonas Jacobs

Appears on Lt. Col. E. Vose's

**Account**

of Monies Paid Men for reinlisting.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Not dated*

Date of Inlistment, *Feb*, 17*80*

Bounty, *100* Dollars.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*A. H. Davis*

Copyist.

640  
Previous Number 639-a  
Jacobs, William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3550635	26
2	0687	27
3	0740	28
4	0760	29
5	0780	30
6	0800	31
7	0820	32
8	0840	33
9	0860	34
10	0880	35
11	0900	36
12	0920	37
13	0940	38
14	0960	39
15	0980	40
16	1000	41
17	1020	42
18	1040	43
19	1060	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. G. P. 436, 786

See also

*J*

1

Mass.

*William Jacobs*

*Priv., S. Millers Co.,*

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *May 13, 1777.*  
or appointment }

Term *war*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *221*.

*Procter*

(575)

Copyist.

*William Jacob*

*Dr.*, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *no record R 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*H. Corbett*

*William [unclear]*  
 } Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
 } Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
 } manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *for wages due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*[Signature]*

*William Jacobs*

*Cor.* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *5 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 shillings*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Houston*

*William Jacobs*

*for* Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., Col.  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month *6 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Heurston*



*William Jacob*  
*Port*, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a  
 Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
 commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *none*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent -

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Horner*

1

Mass.

*John Jacobs*  
*Br.* (Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a  
 Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
 commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 dollars*

Time of service *June*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *foray*

Amount *foray*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*[Signature]*

(545)

Copyist

1  
Mass.

*John Jacobs*

*Port* Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in the  
14th Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of  
Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph  
Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *17* .

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *50*

Amount *50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.

*Heuser*

*William Jacob*

*Wm*, { Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17...  
Commencement of time, 17...  
Commencement of pay, 17...

To what time paid, 17...

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Thomas*

*William Jacobs*

*Dr* } (Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .... *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *14 d*

~~Amount~~ *dollars per m*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Horner*

*William Miller*

*Wm* } Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*74*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Wm Miller*  
*Copyist.*

*William [unclear]*

*Jm*, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid *6<sup>th</sup>*, 17 ..

Pay per month *6<sup>th</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1<sup>st</sup>*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10*

Amount *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*[Signature]*

*William Jacobs*

*son* (Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov Dec*, 1774.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 . . .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . . .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *Sick absent*

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Glover*



*J*  
*William Jacobs*

*Jer*, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

( Revolutionary War )

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
*Jan, Feb, March, April*  
of *May, June*, 17

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *60/90 dollars*

Time of service *8 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 1/2 dollar*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *133 30/100*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Not included  
for Nov & Dec 1779*

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*J. C. ...*

*J*

1

Mass.

*William Jacobs*

*Co.* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in the  
1st Massachusetts Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Clear. Week*

*Aug. 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : .....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(543)

*J. Brown*  
Copyist.

1

Mass.

*William Jacobs*

*Jacob* } (Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... *6.00 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6.50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Horner*

*William Smith*  
 Son } (Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
 Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. Joseph Vose.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 14th*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid ----- 17 .

Pay per month *6.00 Dollars*

Time of service *2 m*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13.30*

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Heverson*  
 Copyist.

*William Jacobs*

*Wm* } (Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *600 Dollars*

Time of service *2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *600*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Harriet*

J | 1 | Mass.

William Jacobs

Appears on a  
**Return**  
of Clothing issued in Captain Jeremiah Miller's  
Company in the 1 Mas<sup>rs</sup> Regiment for the Year  
1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *not dated*  
\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Coats, \_\_\_\_\_

Vests, \_\_\_\_\_

P<sup>r</sup> L. Breeches, \_\_\_\_\_

P<sup>r</sup> wollen Breeches, \_\_\_\_\_

Overalls, \_\_\_\_\_

H. Shirts, \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts, \_\_\_\_\_

Shoes, *1*

Hose, *1*

Hats, \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Am<sup>t</sup> Recv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars, Nint<sup>s</sup>, *5-*

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, *47-60*

Arcars due to the Sol- } *42-60*  
dier in Dol<sup>s</sup>, Nint<sup>s</sup>, }

Am<sup>t</sup> of Surp., \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**15**

(548d)

*Act Davis*

Copyist

✓ 641  
Jacob. Jeremiah  
1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37167001	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436716

✓ See also

*J*

1

Mass.

*Jeremiah Saco*

*Priv., J. Millers* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *May 20, 1777.*  
or appointment }

Term *war*

Casualties *died 16 Oct. 77*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* ..... page *221*.....

*Procter*

(575)

Copyist.



641-a

Jacson, Pomp

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jackson, Pomp

642

*Jaqvesh Nathan*  
1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Jaqvesh. Nathaniel*

643  
643-0  
West Number,  
Jaquesh Nathaniel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557272	26
2	2577	27
3	2577	28
4	3557272	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 436, 786

See also

*Nathan Saquish*

*R. Stoddards* Co.,

*April 1779.*

1st Massachusetts Regiment. Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

*16 July, 1779.*

Term

*9 mo*

Casualties

*discharged 15 April 1780*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *229*

*Procter*

1

Mass.

*Nathaniel Jaqueth*

*Put*, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.* , 17 *79.*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *3 mos. 16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *48<sup>20</sup> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Carter Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Handwritten signature*

1

Mass.

*Nathan*<sup>+</sup> *Jaguish*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1774.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33<sup>30</sup> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Warr*

*Nathan Jewell*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June 1780.*  
Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 . .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . .

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> dollars*

Time of service *3 mos. 15 days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars per mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *58<sup>30</sup> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Disch. April 15<sup>th</sup>*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Ward*

643-a

Jeacock, Joseph  
1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376974	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



J

1

Mass.

Joseph Jacob

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued in Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company in the 1 Mas<sup>ts</sup> Regiment for the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated

, 17

Coats,

Vests,

P<sup>r</sup> L. Breeches,

P<sup>r</sup> wollen Breeches,

Overalls,

1

H. Shirts,

Shirts,

Shoes,

3

Hose,

1

Hats,

Blankets,

Am<sup>t</sup> Recv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars, Nint<sup>s</sup>,

14-

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty,

47-60

Arears due to the Sol-  
dier in Dol<sup>s</sup>, Nint<sup>s</sup>,

33-60

Am<sup>t</sup> of Surp.,

Remarks:

Dead

Number of record:

15

Asst Davis

(548d)

Copyist

Previous Number

644  
+ *Jenkins, James* 643-a

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35572827	26
2	2362	27
3	17115527	28
4	376542	29
5	6563	30
6	52256	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *5*

Book Mark: *P. & P. 436, 754*

See also

J

1

Mass.

James Jenkins

P. Stoddards Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel, <sup>April 1779.</sup>

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 Feb , 1780.  
or appointment }

Term ... war

Casualties deserted 4 Sept 80

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol ... 3 ... page 229

Procter

1

Mass.

*James Jenkins*  
*Put*, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
 Massachusetts Reg't commanded by  
 Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June 1780.*

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> dollars*

Time of service *4 Mo<sup>s</sup> 19 Days.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *10 dollars per mo.*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *77<sup>60</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Enlisted Feb. 10<sup>th</sup>*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Handwritten signature*

J

1

Mass.

James Jenkins

PR

Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co. in the 1st Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780.  
Camp Tenick  
(August 31), 1780.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

-- This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

M. Leman

J | 1 | Mass.

James Jenkins

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point Aug<sup>t</sup>. 18<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

Size, \_\_\_\_\_ feet, \_\_\_\_\_ Inches.

Occupation, \_\_\_\_\_

Where born, \_\_\_\_\_

Place of Residence:

Town, \_\_\_\_\_

County, \_\_\_\_\_

Colour of:

Hair, \_\_\_\_\_

Complexion, \_\_\_\_\_

Town engag'd for, \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term, \_\_\_\_\_

When deserted, Sept. 4<sup>th</sup>, 1780.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

19

(545m)

Asst Davis

Copyist.

J | 1 | Mass.

James Jenkins

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

“Rec<sup>d</sup> each of us two Hundred Dollars of Lt Col. Elijah Vose as a bounty from the United States of America—for Inlisting During the War—with Greate Briton & America we Say Rec<sup>d</sup> as witness our hands—”

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Camp Highlands  
1780.

Remarks :

Number of record :

5

Asst Davis

(546i)

Copyist

J | 1 | Mass.

James Jenkins

Appears on Lt. Col. E. Vose's

**Account**

of Monies Paid Men for reinlisting.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *not dated*

....., 17 ..

Date of Inlistment, *Dec 2* .., 17 *79*.

Bounty, *200* Dollars.

Remarks: ..

Number of record:

**10**

(546i)

*Chas Davis*

Copyist.



645  
Jenkins, Joseph

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *RC. 9P. 436, 786*

See also

*Joseph Vose*

*Private* (Captain John Mills' Co. in the 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Camp Green-Kilby 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed

*J*, 17*80*.

Commissioned

, 17*80*.

Enlisted

*July 1st*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment

*Six months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on guard*

J | 1 | Mass.

Joseph Jenkins

Pr, Mills Co.,  
1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 14 July, 1780.  
or appointment }

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 229

Procter  
Copyist.

<sup>646</sup>  
Jenks, Thomas

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35567047	26
2	2811	27
3	4225	28
4	7537	29
5	7080	30
6	7624	31
7	7500	32
8	7500	33
9	717	34
10	7500	35
11	7500	36
12	7500	37
13	7500	38
14	7500	39
15	7500	40
16	7500	41
17	7500	42
18	7500	43
19	370000	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. I. P. 136, 786

See also

J

1

Mass.

Thomas Jenks

Lieut., M. Ashleys Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Mar 1*, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term *war*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *221*

*Procter*

(575)

Copyist.

J

1

Mass.

Thomas Jenks

priv., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month... 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J*  
*Thomas Finckes*

+

*priv.*, { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 . .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Crefer*

*J*

1

Mass.

*Thomas Jinks*

*priv.* } Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *18*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *17 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay and subsistence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*copyist*



*Thomas Jinks*

*priv.*, { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *67 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ref*

*Thomas Finck*

*privt...* } Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ... , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month ... *4/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J*

*Thomas Finck*

*priv*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.  
Commencement of time ..... , 17 .  
Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .  
To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ... *67 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*(Signature)*

*J*

*Thomas Finckes*

*privt.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of	<i>May</i>	, 1779.
Commencement of time		, 17 .
Commencement of pay		, 17 .
To what time paid		, 17 .
Pay per month	<i>6 2/3 dollars</i>	
Time of service	<i>1 mo.</i>	

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deeds*

1

Mass.

*J*  
*Thomas Finckes*

*priv.* { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Keefe*

1

Mass.

*Thom's Jinks*

*pr.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.  
Commencement of time *.....*, 17 .  
Commencement of pay *.....*, 17 .  
To what time paid *.....*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 <sup>20</sup>/<sub>40</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service *.....*

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3-8*

Pay due to sick, absent *.....*

Casualties *.....*

Remarks: *.....*

*Keefe*

*J*

1

Mass.

*Thomas Dinks*

*Private*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Forces,  
(commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford,*

*Oct 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : .....

*J. Brown*

*J*

1

Mass.

*Thomas Jinks*

*priv.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.  
Commencement of time, 17.  
Commencement of pay, 17.  
To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Proof*



*J*  
*Thomas Juncke*

*priv* } Capt. Moses Ashley's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.* , 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J

1

Mass.

Thomas Linke

pot., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ... , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> 40 dollars

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30 40

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Receipt

*Thomas Jinks*

*priv.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1 to July 1*, 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month ... *to 60 dollars*

Time of service *to m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *priv. mo. 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Receipt*

*J*

*Thomas Jenks*

*Private*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Regt of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Creek*

*Aug 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *transferred to Compy.*

*J. Brown*

*J. Tho Jenks*

*Privt*, Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1780 .

Roll dated

*Hackinsack*

*Sept 12*, 1780 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*Rever*

1

Mass.

*Thom' Sinks*

*priv.* { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. E. Douglas*

J | 1 | Mass.  
Thomas Jinks

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing issued in Captain Moses Ashley's  
Company in the 1 Mas<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *not dated*  
\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

P<sup>r</sup> L Breeches, \_\_\_\_\_

P<sup>r</sup> woolen Breeches, *1*

Overalls *1*, H. Shirts *1*

Shirts *2*, Shoes *2*

Hose *1*, Hats \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, *1*

Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in } *31*  
dollars, Nintieths, }

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, *47* *60*

Arrears due to the Sol- } *16* *60*  
dier dollars, Nintieth, }

Amount of Surp., \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**16**

(548d)

*A. H. Davis*

Copyist

647  
Jennings, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2556 515	26
2	500	27
3	500	28
4	55	29
5	500 3	30
6	500 5	31
7	500 7	32
8	500 8	33
9	500 9	34
10	500 2	35
11	500 4	36
12	500 6	37
13	500 5	38
14	500 6	39
15	500 7	40
16	500 8	41
17	500 9	42
18	500 2	43
19	500 3	44
20	500 4	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. 9 P. 436. 78

See also



1

Mass.

*John Jennings*  
*Priv, Cushing's*

Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

Nov 20, 17<sup>77</sup>76.

Term

war

Casualties

Remarks:

*See in book*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 227.) -R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *221*

*Procter*

(575)

Copyist.

J | 1 | Mass.

John Jennings

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing Issued Capt<sup>n</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Cushing's Comp<sup>y</sup>  
in the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year  
1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Not dated*, 17

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

P<sup>r</sup> L. Breeches,

P<sup>r</sup> Wolen D<sup>o</sup>, *1*

Overalls *2*, H<sup>s</sup> Shirts *1*

Shirts *2*, Shoes *3*

Hoes *3*, Hatts

Blanketts,

Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars, *46<sup>30</sup>*

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, *47<sup>60</sup>*

Arrears due to the Sol-  
dier in dollars, *1<sup>30</sup>*

Amount of Surp<sup>s</sup>,

Remarks :

Number of record :

**17**

(548d)

*A. H. Davis*

Copyist

*John Jennings*  
 Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,  
 Col. Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. H. Douglas*  
 Copyist.

*J* | **1** | **Mass.**  
*John Jennings*

*priv.* { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,  
Col. Vose's Reg't.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>23</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. C. Douglas*

1

Mass.

*J*  
*John Jennings*  
*privt.* { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,  
Col. Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 177*f*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 73 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. C. Douglas*  
Copyist.

1

Mass.

*J* | *John Jennings*  
*pr* } Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in  
 } Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*H. C. Douglas*

*J* | | **1** | | **Mass.**  
*John Jennings*

*prt.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time . . . , 17 . . .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 . . .

To what time paid . . . , 17 . . .

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. Douglas*  
(548) Copyist.

*John Jennings*  
 ser., { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
 Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-  
 manded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *0 73, doll.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*H. C. Douglas*  
 Copyist.



J | 1 | Mass.

*John Jennings*

*priv.* { Maj. Thomas Cogswell's Co. of Foot,  
in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.  
Commencement of time , 17 .  
Commencement of pay , 17 .  
To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

*[Signature]*

*J*  
*John Jennings*

*priv.* { Major Cogswell's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-  
manded by Colonel Joseph Vose.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*19*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

*C. [Signature]*

1

Mass.

*John Penninge*

*priv.* { Major Cogswell's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-  
manded by Colonel Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *79.*

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 - 8*

Amount *of wages \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3 - 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

*[Signature]*

J

1

Mass.

John Jennings

Priv

Major Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Bedford

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On board in country

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Muhlbaum

J | 1 | Mass.

John Jennings  
priv., { Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

*Heater*

*John Jennings*

+

*priv.*, { Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6. 60 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. m. 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16. 60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

*John Jennings*  
*pr.* { Late Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Mass-  
achusetts Reg't commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>40</sub>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

*[Signature]*

J | 1 | Mass.

*John Jennings*

*priv.*, { The Major's Company, 1st Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to July 1*, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6. 60 dollars*

Time of service *6 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.



*J* | **1** | **Mass.**

*John Jimming* †  
*Rr* { Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Tenick*  
*August 31, 1780.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .  
Commissioned ..... , 17 .  
Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

*W. H. ...*  
Copyist.

*John [unclear]*

*Private*, { Capt. Luke Hitchcock's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Regt, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*John Jennings*  
*Pr.*, { Capt. Luke Hitchcock's Co., 1st  
 Massachusetts Regt, commanded by  
 Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1 1781*, 17 *81*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 . .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> dollars*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 30*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*John Jennings*  
+  
*John Jennings*

Capt. Hitchcock's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *66 dollars*

Time of service *1. 2. 11*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *72*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*John Jennings*

1048

Jennings, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jennings, John

649  
Jepson John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3556	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15	3706	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R.P. 736, 786

See also

*John Gopson*  
 { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
 Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *13 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence Amount *1 2 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*John Gopson*

*J* 1 Mass.

*John Sepson*  
*Priv, Hills* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Mar*, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term *3y<sup>4</sup>*

Casualties *discharged 1 March 1780*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol *3*..... page *221*..

*Procter*



*J. J. Sepson*  
 for, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st  
 Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar.*  
*Apr. May June*, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dols.*

Time of service *2 months 18 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *43<sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Disch'd March 18*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. C. Douglas*

*John Jepson*  
*Private*

Light Infantry Company, 1st Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. J. Vose.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of *Nov + Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dols.*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. E. Douglas*

*John Jepson*  
 } Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't  
 } commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 17*79*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6.60 dollars*

Time of service *2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month '10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33.30*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. C. Dangle*  
 Copyist.

1

Mass.

*John Jepson*  
*pt.* { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st  
 Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6.60 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. E. Douglas*  
 Copyist.

*J. J. Depson*  
 Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't  
 of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph  
 Vose.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *33 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3-10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Subsistence began the 15 of Augt*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. L. Douglas*

*John Jepson*  
*Private* { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
 Massachusetts Batt'n commanded by  
 Col. Joseph Vose.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. E. Douglas*  
 Copyist.

*John Jepson*  
*ser.* } Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
 Massachusetts Batt'n commanded by  
 (Col. Joseph Vose.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

MASS. MILITARY PAYROLL

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. E. Douglas*

*John Joseph*  
*11111* { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
 Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11111*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*John Joseph*

*Plt.* { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. V. C.*

*John Joseph*  
*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Robert Davis' Co., Col. Joseph  
Vose's Massachusetts Bay Battn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of* ..... , 17*25*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *17 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of 11 days at 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence'

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*John Joseph*

*Pl.* { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* , 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 . .

Commencement of pay , 17 . .

To what time paid , 17 . .

Pay per month *1 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 5 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*11 11 1*

J | 1 | Mass.

John Jepson

Appears on Lt. Col. E. Vose's  
Account

of Monies Paid Men for reinlisting.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *not dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Date of Inlistment, *April 9th*, 1777.

Bounty, *20* Dollars.

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

10

(546i)

*AH Davis*

Copyist.

*John [unclear]*  
*Pvt.* { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5 2 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

<sup>650</sup>  
Jewett, David

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	333-2571	26
2	2662	27
3	0721	28
4	0720	29
5	2520	30
6	0720	31
7	0720	32
8	0720	33
9	0720	34
10	0720	35
11	0720	36
12	0720	37
13	0720	38
14	0720	39
15	0720	40
16	0720	41
17	0720	42
18	0720	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 21

Book Mark:

P. 436, 758

See also

<sup>650</sup>  
Jewett, David

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-06-11	26
2	06-11	27
3	07-11	28
4	07-11	29
5	08-11	30
6	08-11	31
7	08-11	32
8	08-11	33
9	08-11	34
10	08-11	35
11	08-11	36
12	08-11	37
13	08-11	38
14	08-11	39
15	08-11	40
16	08-11	41
17	08-11	42
18	08-11	43
19	08-11	44
20	08-11	45
21	08-11	46
22	08-11	47
23	08-11	48
24	08-11	49
25	08-11	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. 9/10 436, 750

See also

*J*

1

Mass.

*David Jewett*

*File, J Millers* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Feb. 3*, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term . *war*

Casualties .

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* ..... page *221*.....

*Procter*

(575)

Copyist.



1

Mass.

*David Sweet*  
*Sr.* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ... *7/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of rations due £2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*[Signature]*

(545)

Copyist.

1

Mass.

*David Sweet*  
 { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
 Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*73*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *13 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 dollars 24 cts*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*[Signature]*  
 (545) Copyist.

*David Sewer*

*Sewer*, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 . . .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . . .

Pay per month . . . *7 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of magazine*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*David Lewis*  
*Lewis*, { Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., Col.  
 Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time ... , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month ... *7 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*David Lewis*  
 (545) Copyist.

*J Davis Sewer*  
*J Davis*, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a  
 Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
 (commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *17* .

Pay per month *9/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*H. Brown*

*David Jewett*  
*Sr.* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a  
 Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
 commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *for a good deal 2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Harrison*

*David Jewitt*  
*Jewitt* (Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in the  
 14th Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of  
 Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph  
 Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *7 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay during*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Jewitt*  
 Copyist

*David Levet*

*Wm.* } Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month *Three shillings*

Time of service *was*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *under £ 2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Howe*



1

Mass.

*David Jewett*

*Feb* { Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *7<sup>13</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *14 d*

Amount *dollars per month 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Houston*

*David Jewett*  
*Jewett*, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
 Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid *30th* 17 ..

Pay per month *30 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *130 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*[Signature]*

1

Mass.

*Lewis Jewell*  
*1779*

(Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time

, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay

, 17*79*.

To what time paid

, 17*79*.

Pay per month

*30/90 dollars*

Time of service

*1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*for month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*17 30/90*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jeremiah Miller's Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.

*[Signature]*

*David Jewett*  
 } (Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
 } Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
 } Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month ..... *73 dollars*

Time of service *2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *83*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*[Signature]*

*David Sweet*

*Sgt.* (Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*Jan, Feb, Mch, Apr*  
of *1776*, 17

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *30th* , 17 .

Pay per month *30 dollars*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.

*[Signature]*

J

1

Mass.

David Jewett

(Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in the 1st Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Jan<sup>y</sup> - week

Aug 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Light Infantry.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(543)

J. Brown Capt.

J

1

Mass.

David Jewett

Rifles ( Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780

Roll dated

Sept 12, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

Rosen

*David Jewet*

*Fifer*, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7.30 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7.30*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. H. Douglas*



9 | 1 | Mass.

David Jewet

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing issued in Captain Jeremiah Miller's  
Company in the 1 Mas<sup>rs</sup> Regiment for the Year  
1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *not dated*

....., 17 .....

Coats, 1

Vests, 1

P<sup>r</sup> L. Breeches, .....

P<sup>r</sup> wollen Breeches, .....

Overalls, 2

H. Shirts, 2

Shirts, 2

Shoes, 2

Hose, .....

Hats, .....

Blankets, .....

Am<sup>t</sup> Recv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars, Nint<sup>s</sup>, 39-30

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, 47-60

Arcars due to the Sol- } 8-30  
dier in Dol<sup>s</sup>, Nint<sup>s</sup>, }

Am<sup>t</sup> of Surp., .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**15**

(548d)

*AH Davis*

Copyist

651  
Jewett, Eper

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Open Court*

*24*, } Capt. John Williams' Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *160 10*

Time of service *2 m 21 d*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*what*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *15 10*

<sup>1</sup> Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

652

Jewett, David  
1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jewett, David

653

Jencks, Thomas

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Jencks, Thomas

654

*Jennings, John*  
**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Jennings, John*

655

Jenkins, James

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Jenkins, James

656

*Jinks, Thomas*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Jinks, Thomas*



657

Jennings, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Jennings, John

658

*Jennings, John*  
**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Jennings, John.*

659  
Johnson Edward

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2357	26
2	2358	27
3	2359	28
4	2360	29
5	2361	30
6	2362	31
7	2363	32
8	2364	33
9	2365	34
10	2366	35
11	2367	36
12	2368	37
13	2369	38
14	2370	39
15	2371	40
16	2372	41
17	2373	42
18	2374	43
19	2375	44
20	2376	45
21	2377	46
22	2378	47
23	2379	48
24	2380	49
25	2381	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. P. 130. 857

See also

J

1

Mass.

Edward Johnson  
Sergt, O. Stoddard Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }  
or appointment } Dec 9, 1776.

Term war

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 221

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

*Edward Johnson*

*Serjt.* { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . . *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages: *2-8-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*W. W. [Signature]*

*Edward Johnson*

*Sergt.* } Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M<sup>o</sup>.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of wages due: 2-8-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Handwritten signature*

*Edward Johnson*

Ser<sup>g</sup>t, } Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
Batt<sup>n</sup> of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.* , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 m<sup>o</sup>.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages due 2-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Wood*

*Edward Johnson*

*Serjt.* } Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages 2 - 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*David*



*J. Edward Johnson*

*Sergt.* { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Warr*

*Edward Johnson*

*Sergt.* { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay " " , 17 .

To what time paid *June* , 17 .

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 m<sup>o</sup>.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*W. V. [Signature]*

*J*  
*Edward Johnson*

*Serjt*, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co. in the  
14th Massachusetts Bay Battalion,  
commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Ward*

*Edward Johnson*

*Serjt.* { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in the  
1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* , 17 *79* .

Commencement of time . . . . . , 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . . , 17 .

To what time paid . . . . . , 17 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 m<sup>o</sup>.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£3 -*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *joined*

- This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Ward*

*J*  
*Edward Johnson*

*Serjeant* { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in the  
1st Massachusetts Regt of Foot,  
commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.* , 17*79* .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month ... *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 m<sup>o</sup>.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars per m<sup>o</sup>.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *74 - 80 - 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Subsistence began*  
*Aug. 11*

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Ward*

*J*  
*Edward Johnson*

*Serjt.* { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.* , 17*79* .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 m<sup>o</sup>.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars per m<sup>o</sup>.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Warr*

*Edward Johnson*

*Serjt.*, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1. 11. 20.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Ward*

1

Mass.

*Edward Johnson*

Ser<sup>g</sup>t, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *2 m o s*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars per mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*W. [Signature]*



*Edward Johnson*

Serjt. { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & Jun. 1780*

Commencement of time *10*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *6 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10* *per mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *120* *Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Stockbridge*

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*(Handwritten signature)*

1

Mass.

*J*  
*Co*  
*Edward Johnson*

*Serjt*, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co. in the  
1st Massachusetts Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1780.  
*Camp Denick*  
*August 31*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick at Stockbridge*

- This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Muhlman*

1

Mass.

*Edward Johnson*

*298*, { Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*51*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *sick absent*

*W. Vose*

*John Johnson*

*197*, { Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 1781

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 . . .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . . .

Pay per month . . . . ., 17 . . .

Time of service . . . . ., 17 . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence  
*whole*  
Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *sick absent*

*U.S.A.*

1

Mass.

*See*  
*Edward Johnson*

*1778*, { Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time ... , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month ...

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Seen at Stockbridge*

*W. H. ...*

J | 1 | Mass.

Edward Johnson

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing issued Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company in the first Massachusetts Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *not dated*, 17

Coats, \_\_\_\_\_

Vests, *2* \_\_\_\_\_

P<sup>r</sup> L. Breeches, \_\_\_\_\_

P<sup>r</sup> wolen Breeches, \_\_\_\_\_

Overalls, *2* \_\_\_\_\_

H. Shirts, *1* \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts, *2* \_\_\_\_\_

Shoes, *2* \_\_\_\_\_

Hoes, *1* \_\_\_\_\_

Hats, \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars, *31 - 30*

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, *47 - 60*

Arrears due to the Sol- }  
dier in Dollars, } *16 - 30*

Am<sup>t</sup> of Surp., \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**14**

*AH Davis*

(548d)

Copyist

Next Number

660  
Johnson. John  
660a

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3535 8/24	26
2	3810 3/25	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 1136, 78

See also

J

1

Mass.

John Johnson

Pvt, Cushing Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Sept 15, 1778.*  
or appointment }

Term *war*

Casualties *Omitted in April 79*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) - R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* ..... page *221* .....

*Procter*



1 | Mass.

*John Johnson*

{ Maj. Thomas Cogswell's Co. of Foot,  
in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

*[Signature]*

660-a  
Johnson, Nathan

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37167022	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 436786

See also

1

Mass.

*J*  
*Nathan Johnson*  
*Priv., Hills* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *17 May*, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *deserted Mass. July 77. died*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *221*

*Procter*

(575)

Copyist.

661. Previous Number. 664-a  
Johnson, Orvungh

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3573	26
2	2452	27
3	2445	28
4	3575	29
5	2545	30
6	2570	31
7	2684	32
8	2676	33
9	2668	34
10	2654	35
11	2577	36
12	2557	37
13	2552	38
14	2556	39
15	2553	40
16	2555	41
17	2552	42
18	2552	43
19	2552	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. 910 436 736

See also

1

Mass.

*J*

*Oring Johnson*  
*Priv., O. Stoddard Co.,*

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment ) *Feb. 20, 1777.*  
or appointment )

Term *war*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *221*

*Procter*

*Orringh Johnson*

*Sgt* Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month . . . *6<sup>3</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 m<sup>o</sup>.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages: 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*W. A. M.*

*Orringh Johnson*

*Pat* } Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages due £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Handwritten signature*

*Orringh Johnson*

*Put*, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month.... *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 m<sup>o</sup>.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *quarantidne 7 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times (as) Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Ward*



*Orringh Johnson*  
*Pvt.*, (Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
 Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages 7*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Ward*

*Orringh Johnson*  
*1st Lt.*, Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
 Massachusetts Bay Battalion, com-  
 manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month *2 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *7*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

- This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Handwritten signature*

*Orringh Johnson*  
*Put*, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
 Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
 commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *63 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m 0*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *52 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Handwritten signature*

*J*  
*Orringh Johnson*  
 Pvt. Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co. in the  
 14th Massachusetts Bay Battalion,  
 commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.  
 Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1000.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£7*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

- This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
 Massachusetts Regiment.

*War*

*Orring Johnson*  
*Svt.*, { Capt. Orring Stoddard's Co., in the  
 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-  
 manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 m 0*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *27 -*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orring Stoddard's Company, 4th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*W. M.*

*J. Orring Johnson*

*Priv.*, Capt. Orring Stoddard's Co., in the  
1st Massachusetts Regt of Foot,  
commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars per mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£380-00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Subsistence began Aug. 15*

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orring Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Ward*

*Orringh Johnson*

*S. A.*, Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.* , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Ward*

*Orringh Johnson*

*Put* } Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.* , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 m<sup>o</sup>.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per m<sup>o</sup>.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Orringh Johnson*



1

Mass.

*Orringh Johnson*  
*Pat* } (Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
 Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* *1777*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33<sup>30</sup> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*[Signature]*

*Orringh Johnson*  
*Col.* } (Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
 Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. Joseph Vose.)

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780*

Commencement of time *17* .

Commencement of pay *17* .

To what time paid *17* .

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *6 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10* . *per mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Ward*

*Orringh Johnson*  
Pop

Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co. in the  
1st Massachusetts Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1780.  
*Camp Tenick*  
*August 31*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Heubler*

*Arrington Johnson*

*1771*, { Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *600 dollars*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *600*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Correct*

*J. Cunningham Johnson*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *2 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence Amount *20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. J. [Signature]*  
Copyist.

*J. C. C. Johnson*

*Pay*, { Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *66/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1, 22*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 60/*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*[Signature]*

1

Mass.

Orringh Johnson

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company in the first Massachusetts Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Not dated*

, 17 .

Coats, *1*

Vests, *1*

P<sup>r</sup> L. Breeches,

P<sup>r</sup> wolen Breeches,

Overalls, *2*

H. Shirts, *1*

Shirts, *2*

Shoes, *2*

Hoes, *1*

Hats,

Blankets,

Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars, *37-30*

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, *47-60*

Arrears due to the Sol- } *10-30*  
dier in Dollars, }

Am<sup>t</sup> of Surp.,

Remarks :

Number of record:

14

*AH Davis*

(548d)

Copyist

662

Next Number.

662-a

Johnson Solomon

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355	26
2	335	27
3	350	28
4	350	29
5	350	30
6	350	31
7	350	32
8	350	33
9	350	34
10	350	35
11	350	36
12	350	37
13	350	38
14	350	39
15	350	40
16	350	41
17	350	42
18	350	43
19	350	44
20	350	45
21	357.6.537	46
22	6.1.314	47
23	6.1.314	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. G. P. 436. 136

See also



J

1

Mass.

Solomon Johnson

Cop. M. Ashleys Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Feb 11, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 years war

Casualties Reindis: 79

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)--R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 221

Procter

*J*

*Solomon Johnson*  
*Corpl.*

{ Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.  
Commencement of time, 17 .  
Commencement of pay, 17 .  
To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month ... *7 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Solomon Johnson*

*Co. pl.*, { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... *74 1/2 dollars*

Time of service ..... *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages - \$ 2 21 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J*

*Solomon Johnson*

*Corpl.*, } Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *173 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 7 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Copyist*

*J*

1

Mass.

*Solomon Johnson*  
 Corp'l. { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a  
 Battalion of Massachusetts Forces  
 commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *11 Apr.*, 17 *78.*  
 Commencement of time ..... , 17 .  
 Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .  
 To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .... *743 dollars*

Time of service ..... *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages *\$ 20.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Asst.*

*Solomon Johnson*

*Corpl.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.  
Commencement of time ..... , 17 .  
Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .  
To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service ..... *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages* \$ *2* ..... *16*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Solomon Johnson*

*Corpl.*, } Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due *\$ 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Trasfer*

*Solomon Johnson*

*Corpl*, } Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars.*

Time of service, *mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Copyist*



*J*

*Solomon Johnson*

*Corpl*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.... *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 - 4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keefe*

*Solomon Johnson*

*Serjeant*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of	<i>Aug.</i>	, 1779 .
Commencement of time		, 17 .
Commencement of pay		, 17 .
To what time paid		, 17 .

Pay per month *1 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>40</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3 12*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. J. [Signature]*

*J*

1

Mass.

*Saml Johnson*

*Capt.* (Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Forces,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford,*  
*Oct 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Feb 11*, 1774.

Commissioned , 17 . . .

Enlisted , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. A. Brown*  
Copyist.

1

Mass.

*J*  
*Sol<sup>o</sup> Johnson*

*Corpl.* { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Mas-  
sachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779 .  
Commencement of time , 17 .  
Commencement of pay , 17 .  
To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month ... *7 30/40 dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 30/40*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Proof*

*Salomon Johnson*

*Serpl.* | Capt. Moses Ashley's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of	<i>Dec.</i>	, 17	<i>79</i>
Commencement of time		, 17	.
Commencement of pay		, 17	.
To what time paid		, 17	.

Pay per month *7<sup>30</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *17<sup>30</sup> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*[Signature]*

J | 1 | Mass.

Solomon Johnson

Appears as shown below on a  
**Receipt Roll**  
under the following heading:

"We whose names are under written have received of Lt. Col<sup>o</sup> Elijah Vose two hundred Dollars as bounty from the united States for Re-inlisting During the present war between Great Britain and America—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated  
October 26, 1779.

Solomon Johnson

Test,

Remarks :

Number of record :

4

AH Davis

(545i)

Copyist

*Solomon Johnson*

*Corpl.* { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 7<sup>th</sup> & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *7<sup>30</sup> 90* dollars

Time of service *2 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo. 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *24<sup>60</sup> 90*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Reaper*

*Solomon Johnson*

*Corpl.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to July 1*, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month ... *30 dollars*

Time of service *6 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 100.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *104*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Over*



*Salomon Johnson*

*Capt.*, Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Regt of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Merrick*

*Aug 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard.*

*J. Brown*  
Copied.

*Abner Johnson*  
*Capt.* } (Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* , 17*57*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *7<sup>30</sup> 90 (10 (100))*

Time of service *1<sup>11</sup> 11*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7<sup>30</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Abner Johnson*

*Solomon Johnson*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massa-  
 chusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *7<sup>30</sup> doll*

Time of service *2 2/11*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*111 60*  
Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*66111*

*J. Johnson*

*Co. 1st* Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month... *7<sup>36</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *30 d*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6<sup>10</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Reduc'd April 25*  
*81*

*Allen*

*Salomon Johnson*

*Sr*, (Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60/90 Dollars*

Time of service *5, d.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1 10/100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. ...*

J | 1 | Mass.

Solomon Johnson

Appears on Lt. Col. E. Vose's  
**Account**  
of Monies Paid Men for reinlisting.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *not dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Date of Inlistment, *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Bounty, *200* Dollars.

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*Asst Davies*

Copyist.

J | 1 | Mass.  
Solomon Johnson

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing issued in Captain Moses Ashley's  
Company in the 1 Mas<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *not dated*  
\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

P<sup>r</sup> L Breeches, \_\_\_\_\_

P<sup>r</sup> woolen Breeches, \_\_\_\_\_

Overalls *2*, H. Shirts *1*

Shirts *2*, Shoes *2*

Hose *1*, Hats \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in } *37* <sup>*30*</sup>  
dollars, Nintieths, }

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, *47* - *60*

Arrears due to the Sol- } *10* <sup>*30*</sup>  
dier dollars, Nintieth, }

Amount of Surp., \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**16**

*AH Davis*

(548d)

Copyist

062-11  
✓ Johnson, Thomas

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37167010	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R x P 4-36716

✓ See also



J

1

Mass.

Thomas Johnson

R. M. Ashley's Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Dec. 20, 1776.  
or appointment }

Term ... war

Casualties ... deserted Apr. 1. 77

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol ... 2 ... page ... 221

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

663 Previous Number  
662-a  
Johnson, Timothy

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-2507	26
2	355-2507	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. P. 436, 756

See also

J

1

Mass.

Tim<sup>o</sup> Johnson

Priv<sup>t</sup> of Smiths Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term : 3 years

Casualties deserted 2 Jan. '77

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 27.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3 page 226

Procter

*Demetrius Smith*

*John*, { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decm* *Jan* to *Feb*, 17*74*.

Roll dated *Jan* *Feb* *March* *April* *May* *June* *July* *Aug* *Sept* *Oct* *Nov* *Dec*, 17*74*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted Jan 2*

664  
Johnson, William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-56-299	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. 9. 4. 36. 286

See also

1

Mass.

*William Johnson*

*Sr, Major* Co.,  
*April 1779.*

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

} *2 July*, 1779.

Term

*9 mo*

Casualties

*deserted 7 Oct 1779*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *229*

*Procter*

*J*  
*William Johnson*

*Priv*, { Major Cogswell's Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bedford*  
*Oct 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Enlisted *July 2*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

*Wm Johnson*

J

1

Mass.

Wm. Johnson

pr.

Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6.<sup>00</sup> dollars

Time of service 2 mo. 14 d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 38.<sup>70</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: a Dec. 7 Oct. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Keefe



665

Jones, Henry  
1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Jones, Henry

666  
Next Number.  
666-a  
Jones, Daniel

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	JONES DANIEL	26
2	5810	27
3	5810	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Man Jones*

*Pn*, { Capt. Hitchcock's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *81*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *66 (dollar)*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *66*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Man Jones*

*Samuel Jones*

*No.* { Capt. Luke Hitchcock's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Regt, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> dollars*

Time of service *2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13<sup>30</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Done*

*Samuel Jones*

*24*, { Capt. Luke Hitchcock's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Regt, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1. 24*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6<sup>00</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*10. 24*

1066-2  
Jones, David

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37167006	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PP, P436716

✓ See also

J

1

Mass.

David Jones

Priv., A. Hunts Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Feb. 7, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term ..... war

Casualties deserted 8 Feb, 77

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 221

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

6666-6  
✓ Jones, David

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37167015	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P 436786

✓ See also



J

1

Mass.

David Jones

Priv, O Stoddard Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(**Revolutionary War**,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Feb 15, 1777.

Term .. war

Casualties deserted 6 July 77

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol 3 .. page 221 ..

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

Previous Number.

667  
666-1/2  
Jones, Ephraim

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-0436	26
2	355-0436	27
3	355-0436	28
4	355-0436	29
5	357-0436	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P., 436, 786

See also

J

1

Mass.

Ephraim Jones

Pvt., 1 Millers Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment ) May 20, 1777.

Term war

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)- R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 221.

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

*Jeremiah Miller*

*Co. 1* } Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 month*

Amount *1 month*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Thomas*

*Abraham*

*Art* } Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1776.

Commencement of time ... , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid " 17 .

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1/2 m*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Abraham*  
Copyist.

*Ephraim Jones*

*Dr.*, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *in*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of rations*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*H. [Signature]*

J | 1 | Mass.

Ephraim Jones

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued in Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company in the 1 Mas<sup>ts</sup> Regiment for the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *not dated*

....., 17 .....

Coats, ..... 1 .....

Vests, .....

Pr L. Breeches, .....

Pr wollen Breeches, .....

Overalls, ..... 1 .....

H. Shirts, .....

Shirts, ..... 1 .....

Shoes, ..... 2 .....

Hose, ..... 1 .....

Hats, .....

Blankets, .....

Am<sup>t</sup> Recv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars, Nint<sup>s</sup>, 23 - 60

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, 47 - 60

Arcaers due to the Sol- } 24 -  
dier in Dol<sup>s</sup>, Nint<sup>s</sup>, }

Am<sup>t</sup> of Surp., .....

Remarks : .....

Number of record: .....

15

*Al H Davis*

(548d)

Copy 181

Next Number:

668 Jones, Henry

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557	26
2	3558	27
3	3559	28
4	3560	29
5	3561	30
6	3562	31
7	3563	32
8	3564	33
9	3565	34
10	3566	35
11	3567	36
12	3568	37
13	3569	38
14	3570	39
15	3571	40
16	3572	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. P. 436, 786

See also



J

1

Mass.

Henry Jones

Pvt, O Stoddard Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Mar 15, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties deserted 18 July 1780

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol 3, page 221

Procter

*Henry Jones*  
*PL*, } Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
 Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* , 1778.  
 Commencement of time , 17 .  
 Commencement of pay , 17 .  
 To what time paid , 17 .  
 Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*  
 Time of service *1 m<sup>o</sup>*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages: 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Handwritten signature*

*Henry Jones*

*Plt*, } Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Cominencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>24</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 m<sup>o</sup>*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *quarredue L<sup>7</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Ward*

*Henry Jones*  
Pl

Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service *1 m o.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of *Pay due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Ward*

*Henry Jones*  
*Sgt*, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
 Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Carter Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Ward*

*J. Henry Jones*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
 Massachusetts Bay Battalion, com-  
 manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and~~ subsistence *2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*[Signature]*

*Henry Jones*  
*Put.*, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
 Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
 commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*[Signature]*

*Henry Jones*  
*Svt.* { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co. in the  
 14th Massachusetts Bay Battalion,  
 (commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*19*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 m<sup>o</sup>*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

~~Amt. of pay and subsistence~~ *6 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

- This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Handwritten signature*



*Henry Jones*

*vt.*, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in the  
1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month... *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2 -*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

- This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*[Signature]*

*Henry Jones*  
*Pvt.* { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in the  
 1st Massachusetts Regt of Foot,  
 commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on:

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.* , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month ... *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars per mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23-8s-0d.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Subsistence began Aug 10*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Handwritten signature*

*Henry Jones*

*Plt.* { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *79.*

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Ward*

*Henry Jones*

*Plt.* { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 10th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*D. Ward*

*Henry Jones*  
*Capt.* } (Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
 Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *years*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per month*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33<sup>30</sup> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*[Signature]*

*Henry Jones*

*Plt.*, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *6 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 per mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Ward*

*J*  
*Henry Jones*

*PR*, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co. in the  
1st Massachusetts Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July, 1780.*  
*Camp Linnets*  
*August 31, 1780.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *10 22*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deserted July 18, 1780*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Muhlenberg*

J | 1 | Mass.

Henry Jones

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing issued Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company in the first Massachusetts Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *not dated*, 17

Coats, *1*

Vests, *1*

P<sup>r</sup> L. Breeches,

P<sup>r</sup> wolen Breeches, *1*

Overalls, *2*

H. Shirts, *1*

Shirts, *3*

Shoes, *3*

Hoes, *2*

Hats,

Blankets, *1*

Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars, *54 - 30*

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, *47 - 60*

Arrears due to the Sol-  
dier in Dollars, }

Am<sup>t</sup> of Surp., *6. 30*

Remarks :

Number of record:

**14**

*AH Davis*

(548d)

Copyist



✓ 68 a  
Jones, Israel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120356	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J. | | | 1 Mass.

*Israel Jones*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return of Sick and Orderlies**

in the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massschusetts  
Brigade.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Constitution Island*  
*October 31, 1783*

Regiment, *1<sup>st</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup>*

Brigade, *1<sup>st</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup>*

Dischargd, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

**Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:**

Coats, */*; Vests, */*; Breeches, \_\_\_\_\_

Overalls: Woolen \_\_\_\_\_, Linen, \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts, \_\_\_\_\_; Hose, \_\_\_\_\_; Shoes, */*

Hats, */*; Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

S: buckles, \_\_\_\_\_; Knapsac., */*

Canteens, \_\_\_\_\_; Guns, \_\_\_\_\_

Bayonets, \_\_\_\_\_; C: Boxes, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**48**

(548d)

*H.P. R. [unclear]*  
Copyist

669  
Jones,

Private Number  
668 a  
John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3556	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. 910 436, 785

See also

J

1

Mass.

John Jones

P. Major, Co.,  
April 1779.

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 July, 1780  
or appointment }

Term .. 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 229

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

J | 1 | Mass.

*John Jones*  
*Rr*

{ Major Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, 1780.*

Roll dated *Camp Denick*  
*August 31, 1780.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *July 10, 17* \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

*Muhlman*

670  
Jones, Samuel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35567303	26
2	2321	27
3	5142	28
4	5124	29
5	2124	30
6	2624	31
7	2624	32
8	2724	33
9	2724	34
10	2724	35
11	2724	36
12	2724	37
13	2724	38
14	2724	39
15		40
16	2724	41
17	2724	42
18		43
19	2724	44
20	2724	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

P. P. 436, 151

See also

J

1

Mass.

Samuel Jones

Serjt, M. Ashleys Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

Jan 1, 1777.

Term

war

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 221

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

*Samuel Jones*  
*Sergeant*, {

Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of	<i>June</i>	, 17	.
Commencement of time		, 17	.
Commencement of pay		, 17	.
To what time paid		, 17	.
Pay per month	<i>8 Dollars</i>		
Time of service	<i>1/120</i>		

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Vose*



*Samuel Jones*

*Joseph*, { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .... *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages 8.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J.*

1

Mass.

*Samuel Jones*

*Serjeant,* } (Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages *8 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. Vose*

*J*  
*Samuel Jones*  
*Serjt.* {

Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a  
 Battalion of Massachusetts Forces  
 commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *78*.  
 Commencement of time, 17.  
 Commencement of pay, 17.  
 To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$2.08*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Samuel Jones*

*Samuel Jones*

*Serjt.* } (Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* , 1778 .  
Commencement of time , 17 .  
Commencement of pay , 17 .  
To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month ... *8 dollars*  
Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*copy*

*Samuel Jones*  
*Serjeant*

(Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month ... *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages due \$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Proof*

*Samuel Jones*

*Sergt.*, } (Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of	<i>May</i>	, 17	.
Commencement of time		, 17	.
Commencement of pay		, 17	.
To what time paid		, 17	.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L<sup>r</sup> 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keefe*

*Samuel Jones*

*Serjt.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month ... *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Leif*

*Sam'l Jones*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of	<i>Aug</i>	, 17	<i>79</i>
Commencement of time		, 17	.
Commencement of pay		, 17	.
To what time paid		, 17	.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 Mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *14 - 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*George*



J

1

Mass.

Samuel Jones

Sgt., (Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Forces,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford,  
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. A. Brown  
Comptroller

*J*

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Jones*

*Serjnt.*

(Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.)

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of	<i>Sept.</i>	, 1779.
Commencement of time		, 17 .
Commencement of pay		, 17 .
To what time paid		, 17 .

Pay per month ... *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Proof*

*Samuel Jones*

*Sergeant* (Capt. Moses Ashley's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.  
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of	<i>Oct.</i>	, 17	<i>79.</i>
Commencement of time		, 17	.
Commencement of pay		, 17	.
To what time paid		, 17	.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *20 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*F. J. [Signature]*

*Saml Jones*

*Serjeant*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month ... *10 Dollars*

Time of service *2 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr mo. 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Proof*

*Samuel Jones*

*Sergt.* { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1 to July 1*, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *6 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 7 mo. 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *120*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deputy*

*J*

*Samuel Jones*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Regt of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Creek*

*Aug. 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed	, 17 .
Commissioned	, 17 .
Enlisted	, 17 .

Term of enlistment  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *transferred to Company*

*J. Brown*

*Sam Jones*

*Supt* (Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Hackinsack*  
*Sept 12*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*Rowe*

*Sam Jones*

*Sgt* Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Time of service *m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. E. Douglas*



J | 1 | Mass.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Jones

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing issued in Captain Moses Ashley's  
Company in the 1 Mas<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*  
....., 17 ..

Coats *1* .., Vests *1* ..

P<sup>r</sup> L Breeches, ..

P<sup>r</sup> woolen Breeches, *1* ..

Overalls *2* .., H. Shirts *1* ..

Shirts *2* .., Shoes *2* ..

Hose *1* .., Hats ..

Blankets, *1* ..

Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in } *44* <sup>*30*</sup>  
dollars, Nintieths, }

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, *47* <sup>*60*</sup>

Arrears due to the Sol- } *3* <sup>*30*</sup>  
dier dollars, Nintieth, }

Amount of Surp., ..

Remarks : ..

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Number of record:

**16**

*AH Davis*

(548d)

Copyist

J | 1 | Mass.

Samuel Jones

Appears as shown below on a  
**Certificate**  
of which the following is a copy:

“I certify that, Calvin Sawyer, John Sanburn, John Hinds, Timothy Warren & William Lincoln of the first Massachusetts Regiment—have exchanged with Samuel Jones, John Davis, Thomas Fitz, Seth, Orcutt & Fortune Bowles soldiers who were engaged for the war, and signed an Inlistment to serve for the former soldiers accordingly—  
Joseph Vose Col<sup>o</sup> fis<sup>t</sup> M Reg<sup>t</sup>”

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Certificate dated June 10<sup>th</sup>, 1783.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

AH Davis

(552)

Copyist.

671  
Jones, William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35500000	26
2	35500000	27
3	35500000	28
4	35500000	29
5	35500000	30
6	35500000	31
7	35500000	32
8	35500000	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R. 910, 436, 756

See also

J

1

Mass.

William Jones

Corp, A. Hunts Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Jan 1, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Reduced 1 Apr. 79

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol 3, page 221

Procter

J

1

Mass.

Wm Jones

Corpl, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.4.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

J

1

Mass.

William Jones

Corpl. { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 . .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . .

Pay per month . . . 7 1/3 dollars.

Time of service . . 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.4.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

*J*

1

Mass.

*William Jones*

*capt.*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *743 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.4.0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalf*

*J*

1

Mass.

*Wm. Jones.*

*Corpl.* { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.* , 1778 .  
Commencement of time , 17 .  
Commencement of pay , 17 .  
To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.4 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalfe*

(545)

Copyist.



J

1

Mass.

Wm Jones

Corpl, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of	May	, 1778.
Commencement of time		, 17 .
Commencement of pay		, 17 .
To what time paid		, 17 .
Pay per month	7/3 dollars.	
Time of service	1 month.	

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.4 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

J

1

Mass.

W<sup>m</sup> James.

Capt. { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.4 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

J

1

Mass.

William Jones

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point  
Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>82</sup>.

Age, 25-

Size, 5 feet, 6 Inches.

Occupation, Sailor

Where born, N. Carolina

Place of Residence:

Town, Plymouth

County, Plymouth

Colour of:

Hair, Light

Complexion, Light

Town engag'd for,

Date of Inlistment, , 17

Term, 3 Yrs

When deserted, June , 1779 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545m)

AH Davis

Copyist.

<sup>572</sup>  
Jordan, Elijah

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557	3554	26
2		3553	27
3		3555	28
4		3558	29
5		3559	30
6		3556	31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 758

See also

J

1

Mass.

Elijah Jordan

Pvt, G Smiths Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } March , 1779.  
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Transferred to the 12 Mass

Regt Nov .79

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol ...c?..... page 221.....

Procter

J | 1 | Mass.

*Elijah Jordan* +  
*pat*, { Lieut. Colonel Vose's Company of  
Foot in Massachusetts Bay Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.  
Commencement of time, 17.  
Commencement of pay, 17.  
To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 dollars*  
Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages 2-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

(545) *J. E. Daugh* Copyist.

*J*  
*Elijah Jordan*

*priv*, { Lieut. Colonel Vose's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 23 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*J. E. Douglas*

*J*  
*Elijah Jordan*  
*priv*, { Lieut. Colonel Vose's Company, 1st  
 Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-  
 manded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 73 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3-8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Subsistence com-  
menced the 1st of Aug.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*J. E. Douglas*  
 Copyist.



*Elijah Jordan*

*Private* { Lieut. Col. Vose's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bedford*  
*Oct 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 1<sup>st</sup>* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Done*

J | 1 | Mass.  
Elijah Jordan +

*Sgt.*, { Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6.60 dollars*

Time of service *m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6.60 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

*J. B. Douglas*  
Copyist.

*J* | 1 | Mass.  
*Elijah Jordan*

*pat,* { Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Och* , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6.60 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 m month 0*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

*J. D. Douglas*  
Covvist.

673  
+ Jordan Martin

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35572476	26
2	2457	27
3	2457	28
4	2457	29
5	2457	30
6	2457	31
7	2457	32
8	2457	33
9	2457	34
10	2457	35
11	2457	36
12	2457	37
13	2457	38
14	2457	39
15	2457	40
16	2457	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. O. P. 1136, 786

See also

*J* 1 Mass.

*Martin Jordan*

*Priv* *O Stoddard* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War**.)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Jan 15*, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term *war*

Casualties

Remarks: -

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*..... page *221*

*Procter*

*Martain Jordan*

*Sr*, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages: 7*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Hand*  
Copyist.

*Martin Jordan*  
*Put* } Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
 Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*J Van*

*Mutua Jordan*  
*Sub.* { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
 Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>25</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 m<sup>o</sup>.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages due 72*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*W. H. [Signature]*



*J*  
*Martin Jordan*  
*Pl*, } Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
 Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.... *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of 100 p<sup>ts</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Orringh*

*Murder Jordan*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
 Massachusetts Bay Battalion, com-  
 manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *Jan<sup>o</sup>.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*(Signature)*

*Marton Jordan*  
*Sub*, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
 Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
 commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence Amount *2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Marton Jordan*

*Mustan Jordan*

*Sgt.* { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co. in the  
14th Massachusetts Bay Battalion,  
commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *7*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *673*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion and 1st Massachusetts Regiment,

*M. J.*

*Jordan*  
*Martin Jordan*

*Svt.*, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in the  
1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*(Signature)*

1

Mass.

*Marlan Jordan*  
*Plt* { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in the  
 1st Massachusetts Regt of Foot,  
 (commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.* , 17 *79.*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month ... *6 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3-8-00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Subsistence began*  
*Aug 15*

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Ward*

*J*  
*Murtan Jordan*  
*Priv.* { Capt. Oyringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
 Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>00</sup> Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Oyringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Ward*

*J*  
*Martan Jordan*

*Plt.*, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 m<sup>o</sup>.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per m<sup>o</sup>.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*J Van*



*Martin Jordan*

*Put*, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ... *6<sup>60</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33<sup>30</sup> Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*[Signature]*

*Jordan*  
*Martan Jordan*

*Sgt.* { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.*

Commencement of time *Jan. 17* .

Commencement of pay " *Jan. 17* .

To what time paid " *Jan. 17* .

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *6 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10* *per mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*[Signature]*

*Mustan Jordan*

*Pr* { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co. in the  
1st Massachusetts Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July, 1780.*  
*Camp Tenick*  
*August 31, 1780.*

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Muhlman*

J

1

Mass.

Martin Jordan

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing issued Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company in the first Massachusetts Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Not dated*, 17

Coats, *1*

Vests, *1*

P<sup>r</sup> L. Breeches,

P<sup>r</sup> wolen Breeches, *1*

Overalls, *1*

H. Shirts, *2*

Shirts, *2*

Shoes, *2*

Hoes, *1*

Hats,

Blankets,

Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars, *40 - 30*

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, *47 - 60*

Arrears due to the Sol- } *7 - 30*

dier in Dollars, }

Am<sup>t</sup> of Surp.,

Remarks :

Number of record:

**14**

*AH Davis*

(548d)

Copyist

674

Jordan, Elijah

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Jordan, Elijah

675

Jordan, Martin

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jordan, Martin

576

Jordan, Elijah.  
1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jordan, Elijah

677

*Jordan, Martin*  
**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Jordan, Martin*



677

*Jordan, Martin*  
**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Jordan, Martin*

678  
Jotham Calvin

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25367250	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. 910 436, 788

See also

J

1

Mass.

Calvin Sotham

Pr. Ashley's

Co.,

April 1779.

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 2 July, 1779.  
or appointment }

Term 9 mo

Casualties discharged 26 April 1780

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3 page 229

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

*Calvin Datham*

*Enl.* { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Pay Reg't of Forces,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Red Bank*  
*Oct 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick present*

*J. Datham*  
Compt

*J*

1

Mass.

*Paulvin Gotham*

*priv.* (Capt. Moses Ashley's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *60<sup>60</sup> 90 dollars*

Time of service *2 Mos. 6 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *46 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Paulvin*

*Calvin J.atham*

*priv.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

( Revolutionary War. )

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>40</sup> 90* dollars

Time of service *2 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for Nov. 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33<sup>30</sup> 90*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*copy*

*Calvin Gotham*

*priv.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to July 1*, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 60 dollars*

Time of service *3 M. 26 D*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *priv. Mo. 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *64 - 40*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Over*

Next Number.

677  
1079-00  
Justin David

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	0555-0555	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*J* **1** **Mass.**  
*David Juston*

*Priv* { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June 17 80*

Commencement of time , 17 .  
Commencement of pay , 17 .  
To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 60 dollars.*

Time of service *3 Mar. 22 days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *62.20.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalfe*

679-a  
Kain, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37167700	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R 436786

See also

K

I

Mass.

John Kain

B. Stoddards Co.,  
April 1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment ) 9 Feb , 1780.  
or appointment . )

Term war

Casualties deserted 29 Feb 1780

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol 3, page 240

Procter

680

679-a

*Kanady, Philip*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Philip Samuels*

*Samuels*, { Capt. Remich's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel J. Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov.*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov.*, 17.

Pay per month *100.00*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *not absent joined service*

*A. W.* 1 | Mass.

*Philip Remick*

*P. W.*, { Capt. Remick's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel J. Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1776*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *160*

Time of service *1776*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 31*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*S*

1

Mass.

*Philip Sumner*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Remich's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel J. Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *600*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *600*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1-81

*Kannady, Philip*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Kannady, Philip*



682

Karn John

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37376764	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

K

1

Mass.

John Karn

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

Size, \_\_\_\_\_ feet, \_\_\_\_\_ Inches.

Occupation, \_\_\_\_\_

Where born, \_\_\_\_\_

Place of Residence:

Town, \_\_\_\_\_

County, \_\_\_\_\_

Colour of:

Hair, \_\_\_\_\_

Complexion, \_\_\_\_\_

Town engag'd for, \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term, \_\_\_\_\_ War

When deserted, Feb. 29, 1780.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

19

(545m)

AH Davis

Copyist.

682-2  
Keebler, James

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keebler, James

183  
+  
Keef, Jeremiah  
1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3556	26
2	3557	27
3	3558	28
4	3559	29
5	3560	30
6	3561	31
7	3562	32
8	3563	33
9	3564	34
10	3565	35
11	3566	36
12	3567	37
13	3568	38
14	3569	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

*A.*

1

Mass.

*Jeremiah Smith* +

*1st Lt.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*88*.  
Commencement of time, 17 .  
Commencement of pay, 17 .  
To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month... *67 dollars*

Time of service *1 mt.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages *80*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Jeremiah Keith*  
*Private*, { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a  
 Battalion of Massachusetts Forces  
 commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *67 1/2* dollars

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*R.*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Jeremiah Keell* +  
*priv.* ,

{ Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* , 17*78* .  
Commencement of time , 17 .  
Commencement of pay , 17 .  
To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *67/100 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties .

Remarks:

*Keell*

*H*

1

Mass.

*Jeremiah Reef*

*Private*, { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *17/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Reef*



*OK*

1

Mass.

*Jeremiah Keef*

*priv.*, } Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of	<i>May</i>	, 17	<i>78</i>	.
Commencement of time		, 17		.
Commencement of pay		, 17		.
To what time paid		, 17		.

Pay per month ... *6<sup>25</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keef*

*K*

1

Mass.

*Jeremiah Reef*  
*privt.*

{ Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.  
Commencement of time, 17.  
Commencement of pay, 17.  
To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Reef*

*N<sup>o</sup>*

1

Mass.

*Jerem<sup>h</sup> Keefe*

*Private*, (Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Forces,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford,*  
*Oct 2*, 1779.

Appointed . . . . . 17 . . . . .

Commissioned . . . . . 17 . . . . .

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Soynd 26 Sept 1779,*  
*under Guard.*

*J. Brown*

*R*

1

Mass.

*Jeremiah Reefer*

*priv.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> 90* dollars

Time of service *5 d.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1779 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 70*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*OK*

*Reefer*

90

1

Mass.

*Jeremiah Keef*

*priv.* Capt. Moses Ashley's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *16<sup>00</sup> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

1

Mass.

*Jeremiah Kefe*

+

*priv.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10<sup>00</sup> 75 dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo. 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *30 75*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A

1

Mass.

*Jeremiah Kefe*

*priv.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to July 1*, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month .... *6 - 60 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16-60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Kefe*

*K*

1

Mass.

*Jeremiah Keith*

*Priv., M. Ashley Co.,*

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *1 Jan: 1777.*

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *deserted Oct. 7. 78*

*and Sept. 79. discharged*

Remarks *1 Feb 1780*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *233*

*Procter*

(575)

Copyist.



K | 1 | Mass.

Jere<sup>h</sup> Kieth

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing issued in Captain Moses Ashley's  
Company in the 1 Mas<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated  
....., 17 ..

Coats ....., Vests .....

P<sup>r</sup> L Breeches, .....

P<sup>r</sup> woolen Breeches, .....

Overalls ....., H. Shirts .....

Shirts ....., Shoes 1

Hose ....., Hats .....

Blankets, 1

Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in } 9  
dollars, Nintieths, }

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, 47 60

Arrears due to the Sol- } 38 60  
dier dollars, Nintieth, }

Amount of Surp., .....

Remarks: Discharged

Number of record:

**16**

AH Davis

(548d)

Copyist

184  
Keep, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350	26
2	700	27
3	1000	28
4	1000	29
5	1000	30
6	1000	31
7	716 74	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R + P 436786

See also

1774  
Keef, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2508	26
2	2505	27
3	2500	28
4	2476	29
5	2217	30
6	2216	31
7	2174	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein . . . . .

Book Mark: R + P 436786.

See also

R

1

Mass.

*John Keef*  
*Priv.*, {

Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of	<i>Jan.</i>	, 177 <i>8</i> .
Commencement of time		, 17 .
Commencement of pay		, 17 .
To what time paid		, 17 .

Pay per month ... *643 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *200.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metzger*

K

1

Mass.

John Keef

Priv. { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 643 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2000

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

*R*

1

Mass.

*John Keef*

*Priv.*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month ... *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.0.0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalf*

(545)

Copyist.

K

1

Mass.

John Keef

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

K

1

Mass.

*John Keef*  
*Priv.*

{ Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metzger*



K

1

Mass.

*John Keef*  
*Priv.* {

Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalfe*

Copyist.

K

1

Mass.

John Keef

Priv., A. Hunts Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 8 Decr, 1776.  
or appointment }

Term . . . . . war

Casualties Omitted in Sept 78

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 8, page 233

Procter

1785  
Keefe, Jeremiah

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keefe, Jeremiah

<sup>686</sup>  
Keeth, Jeremiah

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keeth, Jeremiah

<sup>687</sup>  
Keefe, Jeremiah

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keefe, Jeremiah

687-1  
Keith, Jeremiah

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Keith, Jeremiah

✓ 688  
Kelley, Elijah

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376790	20
2	3003	21
3	37167442	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. P 436786

See also.....

K

1

Mass.

Elijah Kelly  
Priv, Cushing Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 Nov, 1776.  
or appointment }

Term, War

Casualties ~~dead~~ 10 Mar. 77.

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 233

Proctor



K

1

Mass.

Elijah Kelly

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point  
Augt 18<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Age, 21

Size, 5 feet, 8 Inches.

Occupation,

Where born, Ireland

Place of Residence:

Town, Brookfield

County, Worcester

Colour of:

Hair, Light

Complexion, Light

Town engag'd for,

Date of Inlistment, , 17

Term, War

When deserted, Feby 6<sup>th</sup>, 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545m)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

K

1

Mass.

*Elijah Kelley*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing Issued Capt<sup>n</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Cushing's Comp<sup>y</sup>  
in the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year  
1777—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *not dated*

, 17

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

P<sup>r</sup> L. Breeches,

P<sup>r</sup> Wolen D<sup>o</sup>, *1*

Overalls *1*, H<sup>r</sup> Shirts *2*

Shirts *1*, Shoes *2*

Hoes *2*, Hatts

Blanketts, *1*

Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars, *45<sup>30</sup>*

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, *47<sup>60</sup>*

Arrears due to the Sol-  
dier in dollars, } *2<sup>30</sup>*

Amount of Surp<sup>s</sup>

Remarks: *Desert<sup>d</sup>*

Number of record:

**17**

(548d)

*AH Davis*

Copyist

89  
Kelley, William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3556 8514	26
2	3556 8514	27
3	3556 8514	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*P. J. Kelley*

Capt. Luke Hitchcock's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Regt, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17*81*.

Commencement of pay, 17*81*.

To what time paid, 17*81*.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1<sup>20</sup>*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6<sup>00</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*S*  
*William Kelley*

*Sr*, } Capt. Luke Hitchcock's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Regt, commanded by  
{ Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1781*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *60* , 17 .

Pay per month *60* *dollars*

Time of service *2 2/3*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 30*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Clear*

1

Mass.

*John Kelly*<sup>+</sup>

*Private*, (Capt. Hitchcock's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm*

690  
Kelloch, David

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3556	26
2	728	27
3	0.000	28
4	0.000	29
5	0.000	30
6	0.000	31
7	0.000	32
8	0.000	33
9	0.000	34
10	0.000	35
11	0.000	36
12	0.000	37
13	0.000	38
14	0.000	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

K

1

Mass.

David Kellock

Priv. { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. , 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month .... 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence .....

Amount 2.0.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf



*K*

1

Mass.

*David Kellock*

*Priv.*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 200.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Netal.*

(545)

Copyist.

K

1

Mass.

David Kellock.

Priv, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.0.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

K

1

Mass.

David Kellock.

Priv. { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. , 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

K

1

Mass.

David Kellock

Priv, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month ... 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545)

Copyist.

K

1

Mass.

David Kellock

Priv, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

K

1

Mass.

David Kellock

Priv. { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of	May	, 1779 .
Commencement of time		, 17 .
Commencement of pay		, 17 .
To what time paid		, 17 .

Pay per month ... 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

K

1

Mass.

David Kellock<sup>†</sup>

*Priv*, { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of	<i>July</i>	, 1779.
Commencement of time		, 17 .
Commencement of pay		, 17 .
To what time paid		, 17 .

Pay per month *6 43 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalf*

K

1

Mass.

David Hillock <sup>+</sup>

Priv, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of	Aug.	, 1779.
Commencement of time		, 17 .
Commencement of pay		, 17 .
To what time paid		, 17 .

Pay per month ... 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

(545)

Copyist.



*N*

1

Mass.

*David Kellock*

*Private*, } Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Batt'n of Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Bedford*

*Oct 2*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

*Dec 10*

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Command,*

*Rever*

K

1

Mass.

David Kellock

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 6/90 Doll.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence in Dollars 10.

Amount 16 6/90 Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

K

1

Mass.

David Kellish

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 60/100 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence in Dollars 10.

Amount 16 60/100 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Met...

K

1

Mass.

David Kellock

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ... 6 <sup>20</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month 10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence in Dollars 10

Amount 22 <sup>20</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd 10 Dec. 1779.

Metcalf

*K*

**1**

**Mass.**

*David Kellock*  
*Priv., A Hunts Co.,*

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 Jan'y*, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *discharged 10 Decr, 79*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*..... page.....*233*

*Procter*

(575)

Copyist.

691  
Kelloch, James

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.O. 436786

See also

691  
Kelloch, James

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355	26
2	355	27
3	355	28
4	355	29
5	355	30
6	355	31
7	355	32
8	355	33
9	355	34
10	355	35
11	355	36
12	355	37
13	355	38
14	355	39
15	355	40
16	355	41
17	355	42
18	355	43
19	355	44
20	355	45
21	355	46
22	355	47
23	355	48
24	355	49
25	355	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

K

1

Mass.

James Kellock.

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of	Jan.	, 1778 .
Commencement of time		, 17 .
Commencement of pay		, 17 .
To what time paid		, 17 .

Pay per month ... 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.0.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf



*K*

1

Mass.

*James Kellock.*

*Priv.*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month... *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.0.0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalf*

*K*

1

Mass.

*James Kellock*

*Priv*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalfe*

(545)

Copyist.

K

1

Mass.

James Kelloch

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. , 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month ... 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

*K*

1

Mass.

*James Kelloch.*

*Pvt.*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month .... *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalf*

*K*

1

Mass.

*James Kellock.*

*Priv.*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 43 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalf*

(545)

Copyist.

K

1

Mass.

James Kellock

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Melroy*

K

1

Mass.

James Kellock. †

Priv. } Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

(545)

Copyist.

K

1

Mass.

James Killock<sup>+</sup>

Pur, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of	Aug	, 1779.
Commencement of time		, 17 .
Commencement of pay		, 17 .
To what time paid		, 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

(545)

Copyist.



*K*

1

Mass.

*James Kellock*

*Put* { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Batt'n of Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bedford*  
*Oct 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 16*, 1776 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : .....

*James*

*K*

**1**

**Mass.**

*James Kellock.*

*Priv.*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *in Dollars 10.*

Amount *16<sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalfe*

(546)

Copyist.

K

1

Mass.

James Kellock

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st ;  
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>6</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence in Dollars 10.

Amount 16<sup>6</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

K

1

Mass.

*James Kellock.*

*Priv.*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *6 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *in dollars 10.*

Amount *33 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metzger*

K

1

Mass.

James Kellock.

Pvt. } Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6.60 dollars.

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8.80.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

*K*

1

Mass.

*James Kellock*

*Priv., A Hunt Co.,*

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *16 July, 1777.*  
or appointment

Term *3 years*

Casualties *discharged 16 July 1780*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* ..... page *233*

*Procter*

692

*Kellock, John*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3556	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. P. 436786.*

See also

K

1

Mass.

*John Kellock*

*Priv.*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month ..... *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 . 0 . 0 .*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalf*



K

1

Mass.

John Kelloch

Priv. { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.0.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

K

1

Mass.

John Kellock

Priv. } Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month ... 6 43 dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.0.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545)

Copyist.

K

1

Mass.

*John Kellock.*

*Priv.*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalfe*

K

1

Mass.

John Kellock.

Priv. { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalfe*

(545)

Copyist.

K

1

Mass.

*John Kellock.*  
*Priv*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
 Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.  
 (Revolutionary War.)  
 Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service,

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*Metzger*

Copyist.

K

1

Mass.

John Kelloch

Priv. { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month ... *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metzger*

K

1

Mass.

John Kellock.

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month... 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

K

1

Mass.

John Killock. +

Pur, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Joseph Vose.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf



*K*

1

Mass.

*John Kellock*

*Private* } Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Batt'n of Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Burlford*

*Oct 2*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 . .

Commissioned

, 17 . .

Enlisted

*Dec 16*, 1776 . .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*over*

K

1

Mass.

*John Kellock*

*Pur.*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>90</sup> Doll.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *in Dollars 10.*

Amount *16<sup>90</sup> Doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metzger*

*K*

1

Mass.

*John Kellock.*

*Pri.*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>6</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *in Dollars, 10.*

Amount *16<sup>6</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalfe*

H

1

Mass.

John Kellogg

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>10</sub> Dollars

Time of service 2 months.

Whole time of service

Subsistence in Dollars, 10.

Amount 33 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>10</sub> Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

K

1

Mass.

John Killock.

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6.60 dollars.

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8.80.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mealy

*A*

1

Mass.

*John Kellock*  
*Priv, A Hunts* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *16 Jan*, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *discharged 16 January 1780*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol *3* ..... page *233* .....

*Procter*

(575)

Copyist.

693

*Kellock, David*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Kellock, David*

694  
*Kellock, James*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private / Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Kellock, James*



695  
Kellock, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Kellock, John

595-a.

Kelly, Elijah

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelley, Elijah

696  
Kelly, John  
1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3075	26
2	3076	27
3	3077	28
4	3078	29
5	3079	30
6	3080	31
7	3081	32
8	3082	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

K

1

Mass.

*John Kelly*  
Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,  
Col. Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages & 2-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copyist.

*R*

1

Mass.

*John Kelly*  
Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,  
Col. Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month *2 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*H. Douglas*

K

1

Mass.

John Kelly  
Sgt. { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,  
Col. Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 40 cents

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas  
Copyist.

K

1

Mass.

John Kelly  
privat

{ Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas

*John Kelly*  
*Prs.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. Douglas*  
Copyist.



K

1

Mass.

John Kelly  
Sgt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas  
Copyist.

*K*

1

Mass.

*John Kelly*  
*Priv., Cushing's* Co.,  
 1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
 (Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\* \

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *20 Novr.*, 1776.  
 or appointment }

Term *war*

Casualties *Wound Invalids in apr*

*79 On the 1st Nov 77*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *233*

*Procter*

(575)

Copyist.

K

1

Mass.

John Kelley

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing Issued Capt<sup>n</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Cushing's Comp<sup>y</sup>  
in the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year  
1777—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *not dated*, 17

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

P<sup>r</sup> L. Breeches,

P<sup>r</sup> Wolen D<sup>o</sup>, *1*

Overalls *2*, H<sup>g</sup> Shirts *1*

Shirts *3*, Shoes *4*

Hoes *2*, Hatts

Blanketts, *1*

Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars, *54* *30*

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, *44* *60*

Arrears due to the Sol- }  
dier in dollars, }

Amount of Surp<sup>g</sup>, *9* *60*

Remarks: *Invol d*

Number of record:

**17**

*A. H. Davis*

(548d)

Copyist

696-2  
Kelly, William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Kelly, William

✓

697

*Kensley Elias*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37376632	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

K

1

Mass.

Elias Kensley

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissiond Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point  
Aug 18<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Age, 27

Size, 5 feet, 8 Inches.

Occupation,

Where born, Connecticut

Place of Residence:

Town, Plainfield,

County,

Colour of:

Hair, Sandy

Complexion, Light

Town engag'd for,

Date of Inlistment, , 17 .

Term, War

When deserted, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545m)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

698

*Kenyon, Griffin*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R.P. 436786.*

See also

*R*

1

Mass.

*Griffin Thurston*

*Co.* Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1/2 dollar*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Thurston*



*William Fenner*  
 { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
 Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *67*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of magazine*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Herbert*

*J*

1

Mass.

*Griffin Benson*

*Corl*, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of 1/2 dollar*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Howe*

(545)

Copyist

*01*

1

Mass.

*Griffin*

*Griffin* } Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., Col.  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 . . .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . . .

Pay per month . . . . . *10 2/3 dollars*

Time of service . . . . . *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount . . . . . *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Howson*

(545)

Copyist.

*Griffin Tyson*  
 (Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a  
 Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
 commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*76*

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*76*

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*76*

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*76*

Pay per month *6 dollars*

Time of service *one*

Whole time of service

Subsistence  
Amount *one dollar*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Howe*

*Griffin Kempton*  
 Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a  
 Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
 (commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month ..... *9 dollars*

Time of service ..... *none*

Whole time of service

Subsistence  
Amount *As per receipt*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Claver*  
 Copyist.

K

1

Mass.

Griffen Kenyon

Priv, S. Millers Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 12 Mar, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term war

Casualties Omitted in Apr. 79

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 233

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

K

1

Mass.

Griffin Kingon

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued in Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company in the 1 Mas<sup>ts</sup> Regiment for the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Not dated*

, 17

Coats, *1*

Vests, *1*

P<sup>r</sup> L. Breeches,

P<sup>r</sup> wollen Breeches,

Overalls, *1*

H. Shirts, *2*

Shirts, *2*

Shoes, *2*

Hose, *1*

Hats,

Blankets,

Am<sup>t</sup> Recv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars, Nint<sup>s</sup>, *38 - 30*

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, *47 - 60*

Arcars due to the Sol- } *9 - 30*  
dier in Dol<sup>s</sup>, Nint<sup>s</sup>, }

Am<sup>t</sup> of Surp

Remarks: *Discharg<sup>d</sup>*

Number of record:

15

(548d)

*AH Davis*

Copyist

699  
Kidder, Jonathan

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

See also



*N*

1

Mass.

*Jonas Kidder*

*Private*, } The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, *1780*

*21 Aug*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .. .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .. .

Enlisted *14 July* ..... , 1780 .. .

Term of enlistment *6 months*, .. .

Time since last muster or enlistment .. .

Alterations since last muster .. .

Casualties .. .

Remarks : .. .

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

*None*

N

1

Mass.

Jonathan Kidder

R., Colonel

Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel, <sup>April 1779</sup>

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

14 July, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 240

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

+ 701  
Kiether, James

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786.

See also

*James Kitchin*

*P.*, { Captain John Mills' Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Yonkers Aug 3, 1780.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 18*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *six months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded & died  
July 29, 80.*

K

1

Mass.

James Kuther

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

“We the subscribers have received each of us, of Lt Col. Elijah Vose—two Hundred Dollars as a Continental bounty, for Inlisting as soldiers, in the first Massachusetts Regiment during the War—”

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Camp New Jersey  
Sept. 6<sup>th</sup>, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

Asst Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

*K*

1

Mass.

*James Keather* +  
*Pr*

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1781.

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

*6.00 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*6.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*H. H. Heman*

K

1

Mass.

James Kiether

Priv

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febry & Mich, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6.60 00

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13, 30 00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

K

1

Mass.

James Kiether

Private

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6.60 20s

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6.60 20s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman



*N*

1

Mass.

*James Keither*

*Pr, Mills*

Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

*April 1779*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *18 July, 1780.*  
or appointment }

Term *6 mo. war*

Casualties *reculis: 29 July 1780*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *240*

*Procter*

(575)

Copyist.

*K*

**1**

**Mass.**

*James Kither*

Appears on Lt. Col. E. Vose's

**Account**

of Monies Paid Men for reinlisting.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *not dated*

Date of Inlistment, *Sept<sup>r</sup>*, 17*80*.

Bounty, *200* Dollars.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(546i)

*Al H Davis*

Copyist.

781

*Kilburn, Charles*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

1

Mass.

*Sir*  
*Charles Silburn*

*Sir*, { Capt. Remich's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
J. Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1776*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 17*, 17 .

Pay per month *13 20/100*

Time of service *20 2/100*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 20/100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*S. 1* | **Mass.**

*Charles Stillman*

*No. 1*, { Capt. Remich's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
J. Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/11*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *11/1*, 17 .

To what time paid *11/11*, 17 .

Pay per month . . . . ., 17 .

Time of service *1/11*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *161 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*S*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Charles Stillburn*

*11*, { Capt. Remich's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel J. Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *April*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *60 00*

Time of service *1111*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *66 70*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*1111*

702

*Kilgore, Truworthy*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Kilgore Truworthy*

703

*Kilgore, Truworthy*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Kilgore, Truworthy*



+ 704  
Kilgore, Trueworthy  
1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2587025	26
2	2587026	27
3	2587027	28
4	2587028	29
5	2587029	30
6	2587030	31
7	2587031	32
8	2587032	33
9	2587033	34
10	2587034	35
11	2587035	36
12	2587036	37
13	2587037	38
14	2587038	39
15	2587039	40
16	2587040	41
17	2587041	42
18	2587042	43
19	2587043	44
20	2587044	45
21	2587045	46
22	2587046	47
23	2587047	48
24	2587048	49
25	2587049	50

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark: R + P. H 36786

See also

K

1

Mass.

Imneworthy Kilgore

Appears on Lt. Col. E. Vose's

**Account**

of Monies Paid Men for reinlisting.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Not dated

....., 17  
Date of Inlistment, July ....., 1780

Bounty, 20 Dollars.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**10**

(546i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

*K*

1

Mass.

*Trueworthy Kilgore*

*priv.*, { Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar.*  
*Apr. May June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 60* *Doll*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10* *Doll*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100* *Doll*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

*J. H. Douglas*

K

1

Mass.

Trueworthy Kilgore

Co., Geo Smiths Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Augt. , 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged 1 Augt. 1780

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3 page 233

Proctor

(575)

Copyist.

*Frederick Fildes*

*Frederick Fildes*, { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not listed*, 17 .

Roll dated

*Dec. 10*, 17*74* .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Frederick Fildes*

401  
16

1

Mass.

*Frederick H. Kilgus*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Forces command-  
ed by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *11 Dollars & 20 Cts.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Frederick H. Kilgus*

*H*

1

Mass.

*Samuel Wilgoar*  
*Private*

{ Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 2<sup>00</sup> 0<sup>00</sup> 0<sup>00</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. P. Morris*

(545)

Copyist.

*No*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Christopher Gilmore*

*Private*, { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of 1000000 2000000*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. A. Morris*



*10*

1

Mass.

*Company of Oliver*

*(1)*, { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *10<sup>23</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Oliver*

*21*  
*(1)*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Company of Soldiers*

*Put* { Capt. George Smith's Co. in a Batt'n  
of Forces commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose from the Massachusetts  
Bay.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>23</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 Dollars 75 cts*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Vose*

*K*

1

Mass.

*Troworthy Killgoar*

*ser.*, { Lieut. Colonel Vose's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3-8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Subsistence com-  
menced the 17th Aug.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*J. B. Douglas*

*K*

1

Mass.

*Troworthy Killgoar*

*priv*, { Lieut. Colonel Vose's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*J. C. Douglas*

*R*

1

Mass.

*T. Neworthy Killgoan*

*pm* { Lieut. Colonel Vose's Company of Foot in Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *23 dollars*

Time of service *m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages 2-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*J. C. Douglas*  
Copyist.

*H*

1

Mass.

*Christopher Kilgus*

*1778*, { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month ..... *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service ..... *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of 10 dollars & 20 c.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*W. H. Harris*

K

1

Mass.

Trueworthy Kilgore

prnt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month /

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33.. 30

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. E. Douglas

K

1

Mass.

*Trouworthy Killgore*  
*Sgt.* { Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6.60 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copyist.



*Fruworthy Killgore*

*pr.* + { Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.60 dollars*

Time of service *m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 1.0*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6.60 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

*J. E. Douglas*

*K*

1

Mass.

*Irwinworthy Killgore*

*Private* } Lieut. Col. Vose's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bedford*  
*Oct 2*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Aug 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1777 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Rome*

715  
Killgoar, Trueworthy

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Kilgore, Trueworthy

706  
Kilgore, Treworthy

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Kilgore Treworthy

707  
Killock, David

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Killock, David

708  
Killock, James

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Killock, James

709  
Killock, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelloch, John

of the ...  
of the ...  
of the ...  
of the ...



710

Kilpatrick Ezekiel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370643	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

K

1

Mass.

Ezekiel Kilpatrick

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point  
Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Age, 23

Size, 5 feet, 6 Inches.

Occupation, Yeoman

Where born, Wills

Place of Residence:

Town, Leno

County,

Colour of:

Hair, dark

Complexion, dark

Town engag'd for,

Date of Inlistment, , 17 .

Term, War

When deserted, June 5<sup>th</sup>, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545m)

AH Davis

Copyist.

710-a

*Kimball, Benjamin*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private & Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Kimball, Benjamin*

<sup>711</sup>  
Kimball Nathaniel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37167436	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 436, 36

See also

*K*

1

Mass.

*Atthaul, Gimball  
Priv., A. Hunt* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *1 mes in Sep, 1778.*

Term *7 mo.*

Casualties *Discharged 20 Feby 79.*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* ..... page *233*

*Procter*

(575) 4

Copyist.

\* <sup>712</sup>  
*Kimbell, Benjamin*

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30557-624	26
2		27
3	123	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

1

Mass.

*Ben<sup>n</sup> Kimbell*

*Co.*, { Capt. John Pray's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6<sup>00</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. Kimbell*

*S.*

1

Mass.

*Benjamin Kimball*  
*Prvt*

{ Capt. John Pray's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 7* 17*81*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1* , 17 .

To what time paid *10 60* , 17 .

Pay per month *10 90*

Time of service *5 9m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 30* *10 90* *24 20*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm*



*J*

1

Mass.

*Serg<sup>t</sup> Kim, 1st +*

*Pray,* { Capt. John Pray's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*51*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*whole* Amt. of pay and subsistence *60 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Handwritten signature*

712-a

*Kimbol, Benjamin*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private / Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Kimbel, Benjamin*

712  
King, Joshua

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3778	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8	3778	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

*K* | **1** | **Mass.**

*Nathaniel King*

*29th* Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,  
Col. Vose's Reg't.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages 2-8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copyist.

*K* | **1** | **Mass.**

*Joshua King*  
*Lt.* { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,  
Col. Vose's Reg't.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*f*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages 2-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. E. Douglas*  
(545) *J. E. Douglas* Copyist.

*K*

1

Mass.

*Joshua King*  
Lt., } Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,  
Col. Vose's Reg't.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 177*P*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *A dollar*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages & 2-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. E. Douglas*  
Coryist.

*R*

1

Mass.

*Joshua King*

*Sgt.* } Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages due £2-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. C. Douglas*

*Nathaniel Cushing*  
*Lt.*

1

Mass.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *2 dollars*

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*H. C. Douglas*



K

1

Mass.

*Joshua King*  
*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *8 dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 - 8 -*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. C. Douglas*

K

1

Mass.

Joshua King  
Sgt., Cushing Co.,  
1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(Revolutionary War,  
Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 Mar, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged March 1

79

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol 3 page 233

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

K

1

Mass.

Joshua King

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing Issued Capt<sup>n</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Cushing's Comp<sup>y</sup>  
in the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year  
1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *not dated*  
\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

P<sup>r</sup> L. Breeches, *1*

P<sup>r</sup> Wolen D<sup>o</sup>,

Overalls *2*, H<sup>r</sup> Shirts *1*

Shirts *2*, Shoes *3*

Hoes *2*, Hatts

Blanketts, *1*

Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars, *52* <sup>*30*</sup>

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, *47* <sup>*60*</sup>

Arrears due to the Sol-  
dier in dollars, } *4* <sup>*60*</sup>

Amount of Surp<sup>g</sup>,

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

17

*AH Davis*

(548d)

Copyist

714  
King, Nathaniel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35872000	26
2	3637	27
3	2470	28
4		29
5	3700	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

*R*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Math. King*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month .... *1 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Quarters 2-4-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*J. J. ...*

*N*  
Nathaniel King

Capt. { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due 2-4-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Ward*

K

1

Mass.

Nathaniel King

Capt.

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.* , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month ... *1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m<sup>o</sup>.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages due 22-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Ward*

X

1

Mass.

Nathaniel King  
Capt, Q. Stoddards Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 Mar, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term

war

Casualties died 15 March 78

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 233

Procter

(575)

Copyist.



K

1

Mass.

Nathan King

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing issued Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company in the first Massachusetts Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *not dated*

, 17

Coats, \_\_\_\_\_

Vests, \_\_\_\_\_ *1*

Pr L. Breeches, \_\_\_\_\_

Pr wolen Breeches, \_\_\_\_\_ *1*

Overalls, \_\_\_\_\_

H. Shirts, \_\_\_\_\_ *1*

Shirts, \_\_\_\_\_ *2*

Shoes, \_\_\_\_\_ *2*

Hoes, \_\_\_\_\_ *1*

Hats, \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_ *1*

Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars, *30 - 60*

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, *47 - 60*

Arrears due to the Sol- }  
dier in Dollars, }

Am<sup>t</sup> of Surp., *17*

Remarks: *Dead*

Number of record:

**14**

*Asst Davis*

(548d)

Copyist

715  
King, Stephen

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*John King*

*John King*, { Capt. Remich's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel J. Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *81*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 23*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 70*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *25 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

716  
King, William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

*W*

1

Mass.

*William King*

*Priv* { Lieut. Col. Vose's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bedford Oct 2*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Aug "20"*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Row*

*K* | 1 | Mass.

*William King*

*priv*, { Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6.60 dollars*

Time of service *2 m 10 d*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 0*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *38.80*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

*J. B. Douglas*  
Copyist.

*Wm*  
*William King*

*priv.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> dollars*

Time of service *2 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33<sup>30</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*King*

2

1

Mass.

*William King*

*priv.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to July 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6* *60 dollars*

Time of service *6 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keefe*



*et*

1

Mass.

*William King*

*Co.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Regt of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Concord*,

*Aug 3*, 17 *80*.

Appointed . . . . . 17 .

Commissioned . . . . . 17 .

Enlisted . . . . . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Genl Hospital.*

*J. P. Brown*  
Coptrol.

*William King*

*W*, { Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*51*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *sick absent*

*W. King*

*S*

1

Mass.

*William King*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 17 *51*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 00 full*

Time of service *2 2 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*Whole* Amount *13 30*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deep absent*

*A*

1

Mass.

*William King*  
*B., Lt. Col*

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
*Co.,*  
*apt 1779*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *20 Augt, 1779.*  
or appointment }

Term *9 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)--R. & P., 436.786.

Vol *3* page *240*

*Procter*

(575)

Copyist.

717  
Kingman, Thomas

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

See also

K

1

Mass.

*The Kingman*

*Plt*, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *31 Aug*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *15 July*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rosen*

*N*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Thomas Kingman*

*R., Colonel*

*Co.,*

*April 1779*

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

*15 July, 1780.*

Term

*6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* ..... page *240*

*Procter*

(575)

Copist.

718

Kingsley Elias

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377095	20
2	37167441	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R + P 436786

See also



K

1

Mass.

Elias Kingsley

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing Issued Capt<sup>n</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Cushing's Comp<sup>y</sup>  
in the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year  
1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *not dated*

, 17

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

P<sup>r</sup> L. Breeches, *1*

P<sup>r</sup> Wolen D<sup>o</sup>,

Overalls *2*, H<sup>s</sup> Shirts *1*

Shirts *2*, Shoes *3*

Hoes *2*, Hatts

Blanketts, *1*

Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars, *50* <sup>*80*</sup>

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, *47* <sup>*60*</sup>

Arrears due to the Sol-  
dier in dollars, } *2* <sup>*60*</sup>

Amount of Surp<sup>s</sup>,

Remarks: *Desert<sup>d</sup>*

Number of record:

17

*Alth Davis*

(518d)

Copyist

*A*

1

Mass.

*Elias Kingsley*  
*Priv, Cushing's* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *20 Nov*, 1776.  
or appointment }

Term *war*

Casualties *desert' 8 Dec. 77*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*..... page *233*

*Procter*

(575)

Copyist.

719  
Kinnion, John  
1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-2502	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K

1

Mass.

John Kierston

Private

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 00

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 90

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

W. M. Kierston

719-a

*Kinnion, Thomas*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Kinnion, Thomas*

720

*Kinnon, Griffin*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Kinnon, Griffin*

221

*Kinsland, Edmond*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	2555	26
2		27
3		28
4	373	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Colonel Simons*

*Sir*, { Capt. Remich's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel J. Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan*, 17 .

Pay per month *60* .

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*S. J.*

1

Mass.

*Colonel's Assistant*

*Sp.*, { Capt. Remich's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
J. Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*81*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*81*.

To what time paid *Sept 30*, 17*81*.

Pay per month *13<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *2<sup>11</sup>*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. J. Vose*

*Admiral Kirkland*

*No.* { Capt. Remich's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel J. Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *51*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *600 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *600 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

K

1

Mass.

Edmund Kingland

Appears on a

**List**

of the Non Commissiond Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, *Camp West Point*  
*Augt 18<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

Size, \_\_\_\_\_ feet, \_\_\_\_\_ Inches.

Occupation, \_\_\_\_\_

Where born, \_\_\_\_\_

Place of Residence:

Town, \_\_\_\_\_

County, \_\_\_\_\_

Colour of:

Hair, \_\_\_\_\_

Complexion, \_\_\_\_\_

Town engag'd for, \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term, \_\_\_\_\_ *War*

When deserted, *May 30<sup>th</sup>*, 1780.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**19**

(545m)

*A. H. Davis*

Copyist.

722

*Kingman, Thomas*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private / Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Kingman, Thomas*

723

*Kenyon, Griffin*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Kenyon, Griffin*

Serial Number.

<sup>724</sup>  
+ *Kingson, Thomas* <sup>724-a</sup>

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	<i>3556 81/3</i>	26
2	<i>8162</i>	27
3	<i>1212</i>	28
4	<i>555</i>	29
5	<i>555</i>	30
6	<i>555</i>	31
7	<i>555</i>	32
8	<i>555</i>	33
9	<i>555</i>	34
10	<i>555</i>	35
11	<i>75530</i>	36
12	<i>555</i>	37
13	<i>555</i>	38
14	<i>35503</i>	39
15	<i>555</i>	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *R. & P. 436786*

See also

*R*

1

Mass.

*Pro Kimyon*  
for, } Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,  
Col. Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £2-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. C. Douglas*  
Copyst.

*K* | **1** | **Mass.**  
*Israel Kinyon*  
*privt* } Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,  
          } Col. Vose's Reg't.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*.  
Commencement of time, 17 .  
Commencement of pay, 17 .  
To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *2 2/3 dollars*  
Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service  
Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 2*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

(545) *J. E. Douglas* Copyist.



*R*

1

Mass.

*Thos. Kimyon*  
*privt*, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,  
Col. Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copyist.

K | 1 | Mass.

*Thos Kingon*

*priv*, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages due* *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. E. Douglas*

*R* | **1** | **Mass.**

*Thos Kimmon* †

*prvt*, } Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.  
Commencement of time , 17 .  
Commencement of pay , 17 .  
To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *673 dollars*  
Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J E Douglas*

Copyist.

*R* | 1 | Mass.

*John Kimion*

*pr* { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *0 23 do.*

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. D. Angler*  
Copyist.

*R*

1

Mass.

*Thos Kinson*

*sergt.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *67<sup>9</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J E Douglas*

*John Kinyon*

*John*, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *72*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. Douglas*

R

1

Mass.

The Kingan

pm, { Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph  
Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23-0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Subsistence began  
the 10 of Aug*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*H. Dangle*  
Copyist.

*KL*

1

Mass.

*Thomas Kington*

*priv.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6.60 dollars*

Time of service *m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month '0*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.



K

1

Mass.

Thos Kinyan

RN

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 30/100 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 30/100 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Stenklein*

K

1

Mass.

Thos Kinyan

Prv, { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y Feb Mch Apl May & June 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 90 Dollars

Time of service 6 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 100 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

Muhlman

K

1

Mass.

Thomas Kenyan

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissiond Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point  
Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Age, 22

Size, 5 feet, 9 Inches.

Occupation, Farmer

Where born, N. York

Place of Residence:

Town, Noble town

County, Albany

Colour of:

Hair, Black

Complexion, dark

Town engag'd for, \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term, war

When deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

19

A. H. Davis

(545m)

Copyist.

K

1

Mass.

Thomas or John Kinyon

Priv, Cuskings Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 Nov, 1776.  
or appointment }

Term

war

Casualties

deserted 19 July 1780

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 233

Roetic

(575)

Copyist.

K

1

Mass.

Thos Kingan

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing Issued Capt<sup>n</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Cushing's Comp<sup>y</sup>  
in the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year  
1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *not dated*

....., 17 ..

Coats ..... *1* .., Vests ..... *1* ..

P<sup>r</sup> L. Breeches, .....

P<sup>r</sup> Wolen D<sup>o</sup>, ..... *1* ..

Overalls ..... *3* .., H<sup>s</sup> Shirts ..... *1* ..

Shirts ..... *2* .., Shoes ..... *3* ..

Hoes ..... *3* .., Hatts .....

Blanketts, ..... *1* ..

Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars, ..... *54* <sup>*30*</sup> ..

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, ..... *47* <sup>*60*</sup> ..

Arrears due to the Sol- }  
dier in dollars, } ..

Amount of Surp<sup>s</sup>, ..... *6* <sup>*60*</sup> ..

Remarks : *Desert d*

Number of record :

**17**

*AH Davis*

(518d)

Copyist

724-a

Kirkwood, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37167435

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 436, 86

✓ See also

*K*

1

Mass.

*John Kirkwood*

*Priv, A. Hunts* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *17 Feb, 1777.*  
or appointment }

Term *war*

Casualties *resorted 21 Feby. 77*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *233*

*Procter*

724-6

Kirpenger Philip William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37167434	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 436 786

See also



K

1

Mass.

Philip W<sup>m</sup> Kirperger

Priv., A. Hunt Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 4 Dec, 1776.  
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged 2 July 77

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 233

Procter

(575)

Copyist.

Previous Number.

725

724-6

*Knapp, Shadrick*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	<i>3556</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4	<i>3768</i>	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. & P. 436, 786.*

See also

K

1

Mass.

Shadrack Knap

Rev., Hills Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 17 Mar., 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties died 10 March 78

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 233

Procter  
Copyist.

(575)

K | 1 | Mass.

Shadrick Knap

Appears on Lt. Col. E. Vose's

**Account**

of Monies Paid Men for reinlisting.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated not dated

Date of Inlistment, April 9<sup>th</sup>, 1797.

Bounty, 20 Dollars.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

*S*

1

Mass.

*Andrew Knapp*

*21*, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* , 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J*

1

Mass.

*Shadrach Knapp*

*41*, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*1000*

726

*Knight, John*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Knight, John*

727

*Knight, Samuel*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....



*Samuel Knight*

*17.*, { Capt. Remich's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
J. Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *81*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 23*, 17 *81*.

To what time paid *June 10*, 17

Pay per month *10 40/100*

Time of service *1 m. 17 d*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 40/100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*10 40/100*

728  
Knight, Stephen

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

*No*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Stephen Knight*  
*97*

Capt. George Smith's Co. in a Batt'n  
of Forces commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose from the Massachusetts  
Bay.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay. , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>3</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1<sup>00</sup> 00 & 20 Cts.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Stephen Knight*

176

1

Mass.

*Stephen Wright*  
*Private*

{ Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wright*

221  
No

1

Mass.

*Stephen Knight*  
*Rank*

Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Forces command-  
ed by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month... *62 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 20 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. J. Harris*

69

1

Mass.

*Stephen Wright*

*3 Feb*, { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* *1776*, 17

Roll dated

*22 Dec 17*, 17 *76*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. H. [Signature]*

*K* | 1 | Mass.

*Stephen Knight*

*pr*, { Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6.50 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6.50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

*J. E. Douglas*

K

1

Mass.

Stephen Knight

priv., { Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Doll

Time of service 6 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Doll

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 100 Doll

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

J. H. Douglas

Copyist.



*K* | 1 | Mass.

*Stephen Knight*

*prt.*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33.30*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*J. E. Douglas*

K

1

Mass.

Stephen Knight  
Priv, Geo Smiths Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Augt. , 1777 .  
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged 1 Augt. 1780

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol 3 ..... page 233

Hoeter

*K* | 1 | Mass.

*Stephen Knight*

*mt.*, { Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid; 17 .

Pay per month *6.60 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 m month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

*J. E. Douglas*  
Covist.

*K*

1

Mass.

*Stephen Knight*

*pr.* { Lieut. Colonel Vose's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 73 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

(545) *J. E. Douglas*  
Copyst.

*R*

1

Mass.

*Stephen Knights*

*put*, { Lieut. Colonel Vose's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£3-8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Service commenced the 1st of Aug.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*J. C. Douglas*

*K*

1

Mass.

*Stephen Knights*

*Private*, { Lieut. Col. Vose's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bedford*  
*Oct 2<sup>d</sup>*, 1779.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 . . . . .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 . . . . .

Enlisted *Aug 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*,

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*River*

*16*

1

Mass.

*Stephen Knight*

*Prof.* { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 2, 2, 1.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Harris*

*No*

1

Mass.

*Stephen Knight*

*Part* { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* , 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *2 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. L. Harris*



*K* | 1 | Mass.

*Stephen Knight*

*pr.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 73 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. E. Douglas*

*Stephens*  
*1788*  
-----  
-----

Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>23</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$4000000*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*George Smith*

729  
+  
Knights, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3550467	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*John Knight*  
Pvt. { Capt. John Pray's Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *81*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*John King*  
*Pr*, { Capt. John Pray's Co., 1st Massa-  
 chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
 Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 9 Mar*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *13 3/4 Molls*.

Time of service *2 M*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 3/4 Molls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. King*

*S. 5*

**1**

**Mass.**

*John Pray*

{ Capt. John Pray's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *60 00*

Time of service *1 2 1 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*whole*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *60 00 20 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

730

*Knight, Stephen*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private / Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Knight, Stephen*

X  
734  
*Lackey, William*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *3*

Book Mark: *R.P. 436786*

See also



L

1

Mass.

William Lowrey \*

Private, Jackson's Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment ) 1 Jan , 1777.  
or appointment )

Term War

Casualties Deserted June 78

Joined June 79

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)- R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3 page 243

W. J. Spencer

(575)

Copyist.

L

1

Mass.

William Lacey

Priv., { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay. Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6, 60 2 10

Time of service 1 22

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6, 60 2 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

*L*  
*William Lucey*

*Pvt*, { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febry* v *March*, 1781.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month .... *6.60* *2.00*

Time of service *90* *2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13,30* *Dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent *40*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Mullman*

*S*

1

Mass.

*William Lucey*

*It*, { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*January*, 1781.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6.60 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*6.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

*Willm Tucker*

*Pr.* } Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of 110 yds of cloth*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Alfred*

*S*

*William Sackey*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages 9 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*William Tuckey*  
 { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
 in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 7/8 (dollars)*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$5.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm. Tuckey*

L

1

Mass.

William Lackey

Priv

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2 0 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman



*Willm Tuckey*

*Sm.*, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 2/3*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 5 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. Tuckey*

*William Tucker*  
P. { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month ... *6 2/3 (dollars)*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of money \$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. Tucker*

*William Jackson*  
 } Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
 } in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 2 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L

1

Mass.

William Lachy

Priv., { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford,

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Brown

S

1

Mass.

William Suckey

Riv , { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1<sup>11</sup>/<sub>11</sub>

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10<sup>10</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> £

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

*S*

1

Mass.

*William Suckey*

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

( Revolutionary War )

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 . 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Memblen*

L

1

Mass.

William Lacey

Priv., { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sturges

*J*

1

Mass.

*William Sawyer*

{ Captain John Mills' Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Merrimack Aug 2, 1780.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



*L*  
*William Lackey*

1

Mass.

*Priv*, { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month *6<sup>30</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33<sup>30</sup> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Muller*

*L*  
*William Sackey*

*Priv*, { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

( Revolutionary War )

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y Feb' March' Apr' May' June, 1780* .

Commencement of time . . . . . , 17 . .

Commencement of pay . . . . . , 17 . .

To what time paid . . . . . , 17 . .

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> 90 Dollars*

Time of service *6 Months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Muhleman*

L

1

Mass.

William Sackey

Priv., { Capt. John Mills' Co, 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 00

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 90 20

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Munklin

Y  
732  
Laff, David

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350 7863E	26
2	2680	27
3	2742	28
4	2720	29
5	2750	30
6	2780	31
7	2750	32
8	2760	33
9	2750	34
10	2750	35
11	31164 41	36
12	370000	37
13	2750	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R & P. 436786.

See also.....

*L*

1

Mass.

*David Luff*

*Dr*, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *three months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *from records*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick (absent)

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*H. W. ...*

*L*

1

Mass.

*Lewis Lake*

*Co.*

(Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *none*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of no amount*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*[Signature]*

(545)

Copyist.

*L*

1

Mass.

*David Laff*

*Dr*, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of provisions*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*[Signature]*

*L*

1

Mass.

*David Lake*  
*Private* } Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., Col.  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month ... *6 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*James*



*L*

1

Mass.

*David L...*

*Dr* } Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Thompson*

(545)

Copyist.

L

1

Mass.

*Davis La*  
*Co*

{ Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Batt n of Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *17* .

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence Amount *for provisions*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Sturman*  
(545) Copyist.

L 1 Mass.

David Laff

for { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in the  
14th Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of  
Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph  
Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 5 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence Amount pay due \$ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Left out of pay roll through mistake from Nov 11 1778 to March

\*This company was designated at various times as ~~Captain~~ Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

H. [Signature]

*L*

1

Mass.

*David Laff*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm. Laff*

L

1

Mass.

David Laff

for

{ Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in the  
14th Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of  
Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph  
Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 . . .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . . .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 5 months

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount pay due \$ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: Left out of pay  
rolled through mistake  
from Nov 1778 to March

\*This company was designated at various times as ~~Captain~~  
Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.

H. [Signature]

APR. 26.

35570986

1895.

*Leaf 1779*

*L* 1 Mass.

*David Laff*

*R* { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Montgomery*

L

1

Mass.

David Laff

Pr { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlenberg



*L*

1

Mass.

*David Laff*

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *20*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ *-12 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged August 9*

*Muhlman*

L

1

Mass.

David Laugh

Appears on a

**List**

of the Non Commissioned Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Camp West Point  
Augt 18<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Age, 15

Size, 5 feet, 4 Inches.

Occupation, Farmer

Where born, N. York

Place of Residence:

Town, Stockbridge

County, Berkshire

Colour of:

Hair, Black

Complexion, Light

Town engag'd for, \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term, War

When deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**19**

(545m)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

*L*

1

Mass.

*David Luff*

*PA, J. Millers* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *12 Mar, 1777.*  
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties *Wounded Nov 18*

*Deserted, Perry 19*

Remarks

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *243*

*Wm. S. ...*

L

1

Mass.

David Laff

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing issued in Captain Jeremiah Miller's  
Company in the 1 Mas<sup>ts</sup> Regiment for the Year  
1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *not dated*

, 17

Coats, *1*

Vests,

Pr L. Breeches,

Pr wollen Breeches,

Overalls, *1*

H. Shirts, *2*

Shirts, *2*

Shoes, *2*

Hose, *1*

Hats,

Blankets,

Am<sup>t</sup> Recv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars, Nint<sup>s</sup>, *32 - 60*

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, *47 - 60*

Arrears due to the Sol-  
dier in Dol<sup>s</sup>, Nint<sup>s</sup>, } *15 -*

Am<sup>t</sup> of Surp.,

Remarks: *Deserted*

Number of record:

**15**

(548d)

*A. H. Davis*

Copyist

732-a  
Lemassny, Daniel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Lemassny, Daniel

X

733

*Samuel William*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3737	20
2	37167840	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: *R. P. 436786*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

1

Mass.

Will<sup>m</sup> Lamphen

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued in Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company in the 1 Mas<sup>ts</sup> Regiment for the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *not dated*

, 17

Coats, \_\_\_\_\_

Vests, \_\_\_\_\_

1

Pr L. Breeches, \_\_\_\_\_

Pr wollen Breeches, \_\_\_\_\_

Overalls, \_\_\_\_\_

2

H. Shirts, \_\_\_\_\_

2

Shirts, \_\_\_\_\_

2

Shoes, \_\_\_\_\_

1

Hose, \_\_\_\_\_

1

Hats, \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Am<sup>t</sup> Recv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars, Nint<sup>s</sup>,

29 - 60

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, \_\_\_\_\_

47 - 60

Arcars due to the Sol-  
dier in Dol<sup>s</sup>, Nint<sup>s</sup>, }

18

Am<sup>t</sup> of Surp., \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Prisoner*

Number of record:

15

(548d)

*AH Davis*

Copyist

L

1

Mass.

*William Linnphane*

*Co. D. Millers Co.,*

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *1 June*, 1777.

Term *War*

Casualties *Prisoner 16 Sept. 77*  
*& omitted*

Remarks

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *57*, page *243*



733-a  
Lamphere, William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Lampphen, William

734

Lampire, Leonard

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. + P. 436786

See also

L

1

Mass.

Lemard Lempire

Priv

{ Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780.  
Camp Tenick  
August 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted July 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Muhlman

L

1

Mass.

Leonard Sumner  
P., Major Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(Revolutionary War, April 1779)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 July, 1780.

Term } to 1780

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)- R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 257

*Wm. B. ...*

735  
Lamson, Nehemiah

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Nehemiah Lamson

Pr { Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel Joseph Vose.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Derrick  
August 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

M. H. ...

736

*Lanagin, James*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private / Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Lannigan, James*

V 737  
Landers, Joseph

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35	26
2	37	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also



*L*

1

Mass.

*Joseph Sanders*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co. in the  
1st Massachusetts Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July, 1780.*  
*Camp Tenick*  
*August 31, 1780.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 1* , 1780 .

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Mark Lemmon*

*L*

1

Mass.

*Joseph Landers*

*P. Stoddards* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
*April 1779*  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 July*, 1780.  
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)--R. & P., 436.786.

Vol *2* page *357*

*W. H. ...*

✓ 738  
Landers, Peleg

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557238	26
2	3706	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436786

✓ See also

*L*

1

Mass.

*Pelag Sanders*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co. in the  
1st Massachusetts Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July, 1780.*

Roll dated

*Camp Tenick*

*August 31, 1780.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 31* , 1780 .

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*W. H. ...*

*L*

1

Mass.

*Peter Stoddards*

*P. Stoddards* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
*April 1779*  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *31 July*, 1780.

Term .. *6 mo*

Casualties ..

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2*....., page *237*.....

*W. J. Stoddards*

x 739  
Landsford, William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557-358	26
2	576	27
3	5750	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

*2*

1

Mass.

*William Landford*

*Pri.*, { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford,*  
*Oct 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 2*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In command at*  
*Reambury.*

*J. Brown*

S

1

Mass.

William Sandford

Pvt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 40 Dollars

Time of service 3 months 11 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 7 60 D.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

Copyist.



L

1

Mass.

William Langsford +

PR

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

S,

1

Mass.

William Langsford

Pr { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

( Revolutionary War )

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y Feb' March April May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .  
Commencement of pay , 17 .  
To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 90 Dollars

Time of service 6 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 100 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Member

*L*

1

Mass.

*William Langford*

*Pr.*, { Captain John Mills' Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 17

*80*

Roll dated

*Camp Green, Aug 21*

, 17

*80*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

L

1

Mass.

William Langford

Pr

{ Capt. John Mills Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1781 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6,60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6,60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

*S*

'1

Mass.

*William Lingsford*

*Priv*

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & March*, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6,60 Do*

Time of service *2 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3,30 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

*L*  
*William Lungsford*

*RV*, { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.60 100*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6.60 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*M. L. Leman*

28

1

Mass.

William Sandford,  
P. Mills Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(**Revolutionary War**,<sup>April 1779</sup>)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 2 July, 1779.  
or appointment }

Term *1776 War*

Casualties *deaths 79*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *5*, page *357*

*W. J. Spencer*

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 740  
Langley, Joseph  
1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3550	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also



*L*

1

Mass.

*Joseph Langley*

*Priv.*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jun.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 43 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 . 0 . 0 .*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*McL...*

*L*

1

Mass.

*Joseph Langley*

*Priv.*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *643 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metzger*

*L*

1

Mass.

*Joseph Langley*

*Priv.*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.* , 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month ...

Time of service *7 days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 0. 9. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalfe*

*L*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Joseph Springley  
Co., (in Honor of)*

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *16 June, 1777.*  
or appointment }

Term *5 Years*

Casualties *Died Mar 1. 78*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *5*....., page *245*.....

(575)

*W. H. ...*

Copist.

741  
Landsford, William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Landsford, William

742

Lannagan, James

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lannigan, James

743

Lannigan, James  
1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35568242	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20	3	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 436786.

See also

L

1

Mass.

James Sumner  
Pr

{ Major Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bedford Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 2, 1779.

Term of enlistment by Month

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard at Danbury.

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Mark Sumner



*James Lannagan* +

*pr.*, { Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6.<sup>60</sup> dollars*

Time of service *3 mo. 10 d.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. m.* 80

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *46. 80*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

L

1

Mass.

James Linnay

1st Lt., { Late Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup> dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 2 mos. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup> 40

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Proctor

*James Lanagin*

*priv.*, { The Major's Company, 1st Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to July 1*, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6. 00 dollars*

Time of service *3 M. 25 d.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *63. 80*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

*L*

1

Mass.

*James Lemmagan*  
*P.*, *Major's* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(**Revolutionary War**, <sup>April 1779</sup>)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *25 July*, 1779.  
or appointment }

Term *1000*

Casualties *Discharged 25 July 1780*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol *3*..... page *257*.....

(575)

*W. B. Lawrence*

Copyist.

744

Lawrence, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lawrence, John

745  
*Larabee, Jonathan*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Larabee, Jonathan*

746

Laribey, Jonathan

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal & Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Larrabee, Jonathan

707.0 747  
*Laribie, Jonathan*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Larrabee, Jonathan*



*Larkey, William*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Larkey, William*

748  
Larrabee, Jonathan

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35507310	26
2	7300	27
3	7300	28
4	7300	29
5	7300	30
6	7300	31
7	7300	32
8	7300	33
9	7300	34
10	7300	35
11	7300	36
12	7300	37
13	7300	38
14	7300	39
15	7300	40
16	7300	41
17	7300	42
18	7300	43
19	3700	44
20	7300	45
21	37168015	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

*Jonathan* <sup>or John</sup> *Lovely*  
Comd<sup>t</sup>, *Mashley's* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 June*, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties *Reduced Nov 78*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *5* page *245*

*W. S. Penner*  
Copist.

*Joseph L. Currier*  
*Enpl.*

{ Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.  
Commencement of time, 17.  
Commencement of pay, 17.  
To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *14 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 2.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Jonathan Farrabee*  
*Corpl.* { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... *74 dollars*

Time of service ..... *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 2.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Jonathan Lumbly* +  
*Capt.* } Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Mas-  
 sachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces,  
 commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778 .  
 Commencement of time , 17 .  
 Commencement of pay , 17 .  
 To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$2.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*[Signature]*

L

1

Mass.

*Jonathan Curibey*  
*Corpl.*

{ Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*78*.  
Commencement of time ..... , 17 .  
Commencement of pay , 17 .  
To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month .... *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence ..

Amount of wages *\$ 20.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*W. C. C. C.*

L

1

Mass.

*Jonathan Larrabee*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of	<i>May</i>	, 17/8 .
Commencement of time		, 17 .
Commencement of pay		, 17 .
To what time paid		, 17 .

Pay per month *11 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 2 - 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



L.

1

Mass.

*Jonathan Larrabee*  
*Corpl.,*

{ Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.  
Commencement of time, 17.  
Commencement of pay, 17.  
To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages due \$2.04*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deaf*

*L*

1

Mass.

*Jonathan Larrabee*

*priv.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month ... *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*referred*

*L*

1

Mass.

*Jonathan Lussabee*  
*privat*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Mas-  
sachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .  
Commencement of time, 17 .  
Commencement of pay, 17 .  
To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L<sup>r</sup> 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*copy*

*John Linnabee*  
*Co.,*

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *May*, 1779.  
or appointment }

Term *7 mo*

Casualties *discharged 1 May 1780*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *257*

*W. H. Benson*  
(575) Copyist.

L

1

Mass.

Jonathan Currier +

Private, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence for mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 30

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Conf.

L

1

Mass.

Jonathan Larabee

Private, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Forces,  
(commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford,  
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17  
Commissioned, 17  
Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. S. Brown  
Comptrol.

*L*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Jonathan Luribee*

*John*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for Mo. 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*(Signature)*

L

1

Mass.

*Jonathan Lurabee*

*priv* Capt. Moses Ashley's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *16<sup>60</sup> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



L

1

Mass.

Jonathan Farrabee

priv., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. + Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$40 dollars

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 73 30 90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Oliver

L

1

Mass.

*Don't know name*

*John ...*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1 to July 1*, 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6* *60 dollars*

Time of service *6 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for. mo.* *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Joseph Vose*

L

1

Mass.

John Larrabee

Put ( Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't,  
) commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Hachinack  
Sept 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

Rome

L<sup>o</sup>

1

Mass.

Jonathan Larrabee

Private, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Regt of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp Seneca,

Aug 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17  
Commissioned, 17  
Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: changed Lt. Compy.

J. Brown  
Copied.

*L* | 1 | Mass.

*Joseph Larbie*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*A*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. E. Douglas*  
(545) Copyist.

L

1

Mass.

Jonathan Larabee

Appears on Lt. Col. E. Vose's

**Account**

of Monies Paid Men for reinlisting.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated not dated

....., 17 ..

Date of Inlistment, Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1779.

Bounty, 200 Dollars.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**10**

(546i)

*A. H. Davis*

Copyist.

L

1

Mass.

Jonathan Larraby

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued in Captain Moses Ashley's Company in the 1 Mas<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *not dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

P<sup>r</sup> L Breeches, \_\_\_\_\_

P<sup>r</sup> woolen Breeches, \_\_\_\_\_

Overalls *1*, H. Shirts *1*

Shirts *2*, Shoes *2*

Hose *1*, Hats \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, *1*

Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in } *40* *30*  
dollars, Nintieths, }

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, *47* *60*

Arrears due to the Sol- } *7* *30*  
dier dollars, Nintieth, }

Amount of Surp., \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

16

*AH Davis*

(548d)

Copyist

741  
Larraby, Jonathan

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Larrabee, Jonathan



750

Lariby, Jonathan

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Larrabee, Jonathan

751

*Laughton William*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37370624</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

1

Mass.

William Laughton

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Officers of the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

June 13<sup>th</sup>, 1783

Remarks:

5<sup>th</sup> MRegt.

Number of record:

9

(545m)

AH Davis

Copyist.

751  
Lawrence, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Lawrence, John

752  
Lawrence, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Lawrence, John

753

*Lawrance, William*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Lawrence, William*

754  
*Lawrence, John*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Lawrence, John*

755  
*Lawrence, William*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Lawrence, William*



x 756  
Lawrence, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5554	2373	26
2			27
3			28
4			29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

*John Marshall*  
 P. 1, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
 Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. Vose*

*John Saward*  
*Pvt.* { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
 Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* , 17*78* .  
 Commencement of time , 17 .  
 Commencement of pay , 17 .  
 To what time paid , 17 .  
 Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*  
 Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 0 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*6 2/3*

*J*

1

Mass.

*John Lawrence*

*B. Co.*, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*11 20*

*J*

1

Mass.

*John ...*

{ Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*April* , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 6 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Over*

*S*

1

Mass.

*John Larned*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Robert Davis' Co., Col. Joseph Vose's Massachusetts Bay Battn.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* ..... , 17*75* .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *67 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of 11 days 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*W. H. ...*

*S*

1

Mass.

*John Lawrence*

*Sgt.* { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *11 50*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*John ...*

*1st*, { The Colonel's Co. in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *...*

Time of service *...*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *...*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*...*



*[Faint handwritten text]*

{ The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *[faint]*, 17' "

Commencement of time *[faint]*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *[faint]*, 17 .

To what time paid *[faint]*, 17 .

Pay per month *[faint]*

Time of service *[faint]*

Whole time of service *[faint]*

Subsistence *[faint]*

Amount *[faint]*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *[faint]*

Pay due to sick, absent *[faint]*

Casualties *[faint]*

Remarks:

*John [unclear]*

{ Ye Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts  
Bay Batt'n, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *15.00*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *25.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*L*

1

Mass.

*John Lawrence*

*Det.*, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford*  
*Oct 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 20* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs,*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Law*

*John ...*  
*...*  
 { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *...* 6<sup>00</sup>

Time of service *...*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *...* 11

Amount 16<sup>00</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*...*

*John ...*  
*101*, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
 setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
 Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ... *6<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *411*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per M<sup>o</sup> 10'*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup> 90*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*1 / 1*, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *10 / 1*, 17*74*.

Commencement of time ... , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month ... *10 / 1*

Time of service *10 / 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 / 1*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*John [unclear]*

{ The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .. .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .. .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .. .

Pay per month *19 dollars*

Time of service *100 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged on sick.*

*L*

1

Mass.

*John Lawrence*

*Pr., Heils* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *20 Feb, 1777.*  
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Discharged 20 Feb 1780*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *5*..... page *245*.....

*W. H. Garrison*

(575)

Copyist.



✓ 757  
*Lawrence, Levy*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	255-8074	26
2	255-8074	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 436786.*

See also

957  
*Lawrence Levy*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	255650	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Book Mark: *R.P. 436786.*

See also

*S*

1

Mass.

*Sydney Lawrence*

*Pr* } Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1780.  
*Camp Tenick*  
*August 31*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 10*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On main guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

*Muhlman*

L

1

Mass.

Levi Lawrence

P., Major's

Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(April 1779  
**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 July, 1780.  
or appointment }

Term 6 mo

Casualties died 11 Sept. 80

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 257

W. H. Lawrence

(575)

Copyist.

x  
758  
Lawrence, William

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	22560-32	26
2	7-1-6	27
3	2-2-5	28
4	2-2-6	29
5	2-2-7	30
6	2-2-8	31
7	2-2-9	32
8	2-3-0	33
9	2-3-1	34
10	2-3-2	35
11	2-3-3	36
12	2-3-4	37
13	2-3-5	38
14	2-3-6	39
15	2-3-7	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19	2-3-8	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R & P. 436786.

See also.....

L

1

Mass.

*William Lawrence*

*Co.,* *Boile* *Co.,*

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *30 July, 1777.*  
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Discharged 30 July*

*1780*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol *3* page *243*

*W. Lawrence*

(575)

Copyist.

*S*  
*John* *Lawrence*

*S*, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*William Lawrence*

*S. L.*, } Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>23</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5 20 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*11/20*



*L* | **1** | **Mass.**

*William Lawrence* \*

*Pl.*, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* , 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 2 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. L.*

*John Lawrence*

*Private*, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* , 17*78*.

Commencement of time . . . . . , 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . . , 17 .

To what time paid . . . . . , 17 .

Pay per month . . . . . *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Clare*

*S* 1 | Mass.

*Wm Lawrence*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Robert Davis' Co., Col. Joseph  
Vose's Massachusetts Bay Battn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* ..... , 17*78* .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of *allowance \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*Wm*

*S*  
*Wm Lawrence*

*S*, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* ....., 17*75* S.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*1<sup>d</sup>*  
*Wm. S. ...*

*Co.*, { The Colonel's Co. in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>75</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 2 1 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm. S. ...*

*111*  
*111*, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.  
 Commencement of time ... , 17 .  
 Commencement of pay , 17 .  
 To what time paid , 17 .  
 Pay per month ...  
 Time of service  
 Whole time of service  
 Subsistence  
 Amount  
 Amt. of pay and subsistence *111*  
 Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*John [unclear]*

*1779*, { Ye Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month ... *10 00 dollars*

Time of service *10*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 00 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . *20 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L

1

Mass.

Wm Lawrence

Priv., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford Oct, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Lawrence



*Am. Journal*

*1000*, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept*, 17 .

Pay per month *1000* <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Time of service *1000*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1000* <sup>10</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Amount *1000* <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Am. Journal*

*William Lawrence*  
*Sgt.*, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
 setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
 Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ... *6 40*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per man 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 40*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*1000000000*

1

Mass.

*William [unclear]*

{ The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *March 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *one*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*William [unclear]*

{ The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month... *100*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*William [unclear]*

{ The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *June 1st*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *June 1st*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *10 00*

Time of service *1 mo 1 d*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *paid for 1 mo 1 d*

759  
Leach, Mark

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2557	26
2	2558	27
3	2559	28
4	2560	29
5	2561	30
6	2562	31
7	2563	32
8	2564	33
9	2565	34
10	2566	35
11	2567	36
12	2568	37
13	2569	38
14	2570	39
15	2571	40
16	2572	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

L

1

Mass.

Mark Leach

put { Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 0.60 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 12 months 00

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.00 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

J. E. Douglas  
Copyist.

L | 1 | Mass.

Mark Leach

priv, { Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6.60 dollars

Time of service m

Whole time of service

Subsistence m month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

J. E. Dougherty  
Copyist.



L

1

Mass.

Mark Leach

Put { Lieut. Col. Vose's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bedford Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Row

L

1

Mass.

Mark Leach

prvt., { Lieut. Colonel Vose's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 0 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 673-0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: This man was com-  
menced the 1st of Aug

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. C. Douglas

L | 1 | Mass.

Mark Leach

privat, { Lieut. Colonel Vose's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

643 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. H. Douglas

*L* | 1 | Mass.

*Mark Leach*

*prt*, } Lieut. Colonel Vose's Company of  
Foot in Massachusetts Bay Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages 2-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copyst.

*L*

*George Smith's Co.*  
*11th Mass. Inf.*

{ Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>23</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *11 Dollars 72<sup>2</sup> Cts*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. L. Harris*

*L*

1

Mass.

*George Smith*  
*1775*

{ Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1775*, 1775 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *100* .

Time of service *100* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*L<sup>r</sup>*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Wm. Bank South*

{ Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>23</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of 11 dollars & 20 cts.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*John Harris*

L

1

Mass.

*Mark Reach*

*Co* { Capt. George Smith's Co. in a Batt'n  
of Forces commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose from the Massachusetts  
Bay.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of money & provisions*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Joseph Vose*

(545)

Copyist.



L

*George Smith*  
 { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. S. Harris*

*A*

1

Mass.

*Robert L. Cook*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Forces command-  
ed by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>23</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *11<sup>77</sup> 90 2<sup>2</sup> 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Robert L. Cook*

*L*

1

Mass.

*Mark Leach*

*Pl.* { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From Jan. 1 to Sept. 1*, 1744 .

Roll dated *in Search's Detach*  
*Sept. 1*, 1744 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan. 24*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3. 4. years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : .....

*Signature*

L

1

Mass.

Mark Leach

Pvt.

{ Capt. George Smith's Co. in the  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Dec. 11*, 17*45*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 4*, 17

Term of enlistment *By con*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at M<sup>o</sup>unt*

*By Camp*

L | 1 | Mass.

Mark Leach

priv, { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of Nov & Dec = , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month  $6\frac{60}{90}$  Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 35<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. H. Douglas

*S*

1

Mass.

*Marion Leach*

*Pr*, *500 Smiths* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *7 Jan*, 17 *77*.

Term *3 Years*

Casualties *Discharged 7 Jan*

*1780*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *245*

*W. G. ...*

Lee, Daniel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*Samuel Lee*

*Samuel Lee*, { Capt. John Pray's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *81*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 00*

Time of service *1 4 11*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*whole* Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*S*

1

Mass.

*Warrant No.*

*S. ...*, { Capt. John Pray's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 8 1781*, 17 *81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *600* *Holl.*

Time of service *2 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *13<sup>30</sup> Holl.*

<sup>1</sup> Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. ...*

*L*

*Samuel [unclear]*

*(2)*, { Capt. John Pray's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*51*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60 Hollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*closed*

✓ *Lee, Moses* 761

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Piper*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	<i>35567558</i>	26
2	<i>2350</i>	27
3	<i>8552</i>	28
4	<i>5002</i>	29
5	<i>8600</i>	30
6	<i>8555</i>	31
7	<i>8555</i>	32
8	<i>8555</i>	33
9	<i>2-500</i>	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ **Book Mark:** *R. + P. 436786*

✓ **See also**

*Thomas [unclear]*

*1777*, { Ye Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts  
Bay Batt'n, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *1777*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *4 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2 yrs.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *14 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined Aug 31*

*1000000000*

L

1

Mass.

Moses Lee

Priv. { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford  
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jun 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* Partially absent

Rown

*[Handwritten name]*  
 { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
 setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
 Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *[Handwritten date]*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *[Handwritten amount]*

Time of service *[Handwritten amount]*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *[Handwritten amount]*

Amount *[Handwritten amount]*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Mass. 100*

*100*, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10 10 1779*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month ... *6 90 1/2*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per 10 10 11*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*[Faint handwritten text]*  
 { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
 setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
 Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *[faint handwritten date]*, 17*[faint handwritten year]*.

Commencement of time *[faint handwritten date]*, 17*[faint handwritten year]*.

Commencement of pay *[faint handwritten date]*, 17*[faint handwritten year]*.

To what time paid *[faint handwritten date]*, 17*[faint handwritten year]*.

Pay per month *[faint handwritten amount]*

Time of service *[faint handwritten amount]*

Whole time of service *[faint handwritten amount]*

Subsistence *[faint handwritten amount]*

Amount *[faint handwritten amount]*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *[faint handwritten amount]*

Pay due to sick, absent *[faint handwritten amount]*

Casualties

Remarks:



*Handwritten name and number*

{ The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time . . . . . , 17 . .

Commencement of pay . . . . . , 17 . .

To what time paid . . . . . , 17 . .

Pay per month . . . . . *70*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for the 1st 10 days*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L

1

Mass.

Moses Lee

Promoted to The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.  
Roll dated June 31 Aug., 1780.

Appointed, 17.  
Commissioned, 17.  
Enlisted, 17.  
Term of enlistment  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to Sifer  
1 July

Rover

L

1

Mass.

Moses Lee

Sifer, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780. Roll dated Camp Simeck 31 Aug, 1780.

Appointed, 17. Commissioned, 17. Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rou

*Simon*

*Simon* { Capt. Remich's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
J. Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* , 17 *77*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *1<sup>20</sup>/<sub>100</sub> \$*

Time of service *1<sup>20</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> \$*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm. [unclear]*  
*1791*, { Capt. Remich's Co., 1st Massachu-  
 setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
 J. Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 1 1791*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 30/100 Dollars*

Time of service *2 2/11*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 60/100 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Chase*

1

Mass.

*James Lee*  
*Super,* {

Capt. Remich's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
J. Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *81*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *79<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7<sup>30</sup> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. Vose*

*L*

1

Mass.

*Mass. Line  
Co.,*

Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
*April 1777*  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *Nov. Sept.*, 1777.

Term:

*War*

Casualties

*fallen July 1 1780*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2*..... page *257*

*W. J. Lawrence*

(575)

Copyist.

✓ <sup>762</sup>  
Leher, Peter

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	23560005	26
2	23560006	27
3	23560007	28
4	23560008	29
5	23560009	30
6	23560010	31
7	23560011	32
8	23560012	33
9	23560013	34
10	23560014	35
11	23560015	36
12	23560016	37
13	23560017	38
14	23560018	39
15	23560019	40
16	23560020	41
17	23560021	42
18	23560022	43
19	23560023	44
20	23560024	45
21	23560025	46
22	23560026	47
23	23560027	48
24	23560028	49
25	23560029	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. + P. 436786.

See also



*L*

1

Mass.

*Peter Leher.*

*Pur*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of	<i>Jun.</i>	, 1778.
Commencement of time		, 17 .
Commencement of pay		, 17 .
To what time paid		, 17 .

Pay per month *6 43* dollars.

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.0.0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalf*

L

1

Mass.

Peter Leher.

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 643 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.0.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mealey

L

1

Mass.

Peter Leher

Priv. { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month ... 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.0.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metzger

*L*

1

Mass.

*Peter Leher.*

*Priv*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of	<i>Apr.</i>	, 17 <i>78</i> .
Commencement of time		, 17 .
Commencement of pay		, 17 .
To what time paid		, 17 .

Pay per month ... *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 —*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalf*

L

1

Mass.

Peter Leher.

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appearance

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 43 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 --

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

L

1

Mass.

Peter Leher

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 643 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metzger

*L*

1

Mass.

*Peter Leaban*

*Co., 1st Mass. Co.*

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *17 May, 1777.*

Term *3 years*

Casualties *(omitted in 1779)*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)--R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*.....page *240*.....

*W. J. ...*

763

Lemassney, Daniel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Lemassney, Daniel



764

*Lemason, Daniel*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Lemason, Daniel*

765

Lemassney, Daniel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lemassney, Daniel

286  
Lemassmy, Daniel

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R + P 436786

See also

*L*

1

Mass.

*Daniel Lamasony*  
*pr*, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,  
Col. Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*f*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>23</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. H. Douglas*  
Copyist.

L

1

Mass.

Daniel Lemassney

1st, } Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,  
Col. Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas

L | 1 | Mass.

*Daniel Lemaxony*  
*prvt.* { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,  
Col. Vose's Reg't.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*90*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *wages £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copyist.

*L*

1

Mass.

*Daniel Lemassmy*

*priv.* } Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *97*

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent *—*

Casualties

Remarks:

*2*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*H. Douglas*

L 1 Mass.

Daniel Lemasny

priv. { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 623 dollars

Time of service N/mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas



L | 1 | Mass.

*Samuel Lawrence*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.  
Commencement of time, 17.  
Commencement of pay, 17.  
To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5 7/8 dols*

Time of service " *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. E. Douglas*

23

1

Mass.

*Daniel Ransom*  
*Co.,* *Washing* Co.,  
 1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
 (Revolutionary War,  
 Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *12 Feb, 1777.*  
 or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties *(Wounded Sept. 78)*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol *3*..... page *243*.....

(575)

*W. G. Linn*

Copyist.

L

1

Mass.

Daniel Le Masney

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing Issued Capt<sup>n</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Cushing's Comp<sup>y</sup>  
in the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year  
1777—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *not dated*

, 17

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

P<sup>r</sup> L. Breeches,

P<sup>r</sup> Wolen D<sup>o</sup>, *1*

Overalls *2*, H<sup>k</sup> Shirts *1*

Shirts *2*, Shoes *2*

Hoes *2*, Hatts

Blanketts, *1*

Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars, *47 30*

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, *47 60*

Arrears due to the Sol- }  
dier in dollars, } *30*

Amount of Surp<sup>z</sup>,

Remarks: *Invol<sup>d</sup>*

Number of record:

**17**

*A. H. Davis*

(518d)

Copyist

767  
*Lenhard, Justus*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Fifer*

*Fifer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: *R. & P. 436756.*

See also

L 1 Mass.

Justus Leonard  
Piper, { Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Denick  
August 31, 1780.

Appointed July 10, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Muhlman

*A*

1

Mass.

*Justus Leonard*  
*Pfeiffer*, *Drayton* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(**Revolutionary War**, <sup>April 1777</sup>)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 July*, 1780.  
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties<sup>7</sup>

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *237*

(575)

*W. H. Sherman*

Copyist.

768

*Linscott, Joseph*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Linscott, Joseph*

769

Lether, Peter

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376697	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



L . | 1 | Mass.

Peter Letter

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissiond Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point  
Aug<sup>t</sup> 18, 1782.

Age, 25-

Size, 5 feet, 4 Inches.

Occupation,

Where born,

Place of Residence:

Town, Broad Bay

County, Lincoln

Colour of:

Hair, Light

Complexion, Light

Town engag'd for,

Date of Inlistment, , 17

Term, 3 yrs

When deserted, June, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545m)

AH Davis

Copyist.

769

*Letton, John*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private / Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Letton, John*

770

*Litton, John*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private & Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Litton, John*

V  
771  
Lewit, David

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35569877	26
2	9836	27
3	9560	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S* **1** **Mass.**

*David Gould*  
(*G*) { Capt. Luke Hitchcock's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Regt, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *10/11*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *30 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *30*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*10/11*

*S*

1

Mass.

*Hand Book*

*Co. C*, { Capt. Luke Hitchcock's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Regt, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 9 1781*, 17 *81*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *2 30 dollar*

Time of service *2, 30*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1 11 60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Clear*

*L*

1

Mass.

*David Smith*

*(Capt.)* { Capt. Hitchcock's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* , 17*81* .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *30 dollars*

Time of service *1781*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *30*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *30*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*11-11-81*

772  
*Lewis, Archelaus*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant Adjutant P. J.*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Lewis, Archelaus*



773  
Lewis, Archelaus

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Adj't P. T.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	305	26
2	405	27
3	105	28
4	205	29
5	205	30
6	105	31
7	705	32
8	705	33
9	705	34
10	371435	35
11	1920	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. + P. 436786.

See also

*Archelaus Lucas*

*Lieut.*, { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From Jan. 1 to Sept. 1, 1774.*

Roll dated *San Scharick's Island*  
*Sept. 1, 1774.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Jan. 1* , 1774 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*J. Clarke*

*Archdave*

*Lieut.*, { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Dec. 10*, 17*44*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 17*44*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*[Signature]*

L

1

Mass.

*Frederick ...*  
*...* } Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Forces command-  
ed by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month ... *2<sup>00</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *...*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*...*

*Abraham Rowin*

*Lieut.* { Capt. George Smith's Co. in a Batt'n  
of Forces commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose from the Massachusetts  
Bay.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month ... *27 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages *£ 8. 2. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Morris*

*L*

1

Mass.

*George Smith's Co.*  
*Smith,* { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Mas-  
 sachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded  
 by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*George Smith*  
 Copyist,

L

1

Mass.

Archaleo Lewis

Adj't. } Of a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. E. Douglas

L | 1 | Mass.

Arch<sup>d</sup> Lewis

Adjutant of a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. C. Douglas  
Copyist.



L | 1 | Mass.

Arch Lewis

Adjutant of a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Same, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 dollars.

Time of service Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 20 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 60-0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. C. Douglas

*L*

1

Mass.

*Archibald Lewis*  
*Serjeant, 1<sup>st</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Regt - Co.,*

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan*, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. .... page *243*

(575)

*W. H. Spencer*  
Copist.

L. | | | **Mass.**

*Archelaus Lewis*  
*Capt. Lt.*, *14<sup>th</sup>* Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

**"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Date of Commission, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

*7*

(545m)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist

L.

Mass.

Archelaus Lewis  
Capt. Lt., 14<sup>th</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments”  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copist

✓ 774  
Lewis, Curtis

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

1

Mass.

Curtis Lewis

Platoon ( Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Natick  
Sept 12, 1780.

Appointed 1, 1780.

Commissioned 1780.

Enlisted July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

L

1

Mass.

Lewis's Lewis

P. Bushings

Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(<sup>April 1779</sup> Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

} July, 1780.

Term

to 1790.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 357

W. H. Sherman

775  
*Lewis, William*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. & P. 436786.*

See also



L 1 | Mass.

William Lewis

Private ( Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Hackinsack  
Sept 12, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 4, 1780.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*Reverend*

L

1

Mass.

William Lewis

P. Cushing's

Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(<sup>since 1779</sup> Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *6 July*, 1781.  
or appointment }

Term *6 1780*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *7* ..... page *237* .....

*W. G. ...*

776  
Lincoln, Jonah

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 3 50	26
2		27
3	3700 83	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. + P. 436786.

See also

L

1

Mass.

Jonah Lincoln

Pat } Lieut. Col. Vose's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Tennek August 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 25, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Reverie

(S)

1

Mass.

James Lincoln  
Co., Lt Col

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(April 1779  
**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 25 July, 1780.  
or appointment }

Term . . . . . 9 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2 . . . . . page 237

1170<sup>o</sup> Spencer

L

Mass.

Jonah Lincoln

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Genl Court Past 20<sup>th</sup> April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Tanton.

Regt Belongs to,

Col William

Comp<sup>y</sup> Procured from,

9 Comp<sup>y</sup>

Age,

19

Stature,

5-8

Complection,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Alcort

(545m)

Copyist

✓ <sup>777</sup> Lincoln, <sup>777-a</sup> Lot

# 1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 360	26
2	2716	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

1

Mass.

*Co Lincoln*

*Privt.* { Lieut. Col. Vose's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780

Roll dated *Camp Tenneck August 31*, 1780

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 23,* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 months,*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Rowe*



*L*

1

Mass.

*Sgt Lincoln*

*(C), Lt Col*

Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War**, <sup>April 1779</sup>)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

} *30 July*, 1780.

Term

*10 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)--R. & P., 436.786.

Vol *3* page *357*

(575)

*W. Spencer*

Copyist.

777-a

Lincoln William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376555	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

L

1

Mass.

William Lincoln

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate**

of which the following is a copy:

"I certify that, Calvin Sawyer, John Sanburn, John Hinds, Timothy Warren & William Lincoln of the first Massachusetts Regiment—have exchanged with Samuel Jones, John Davis, Thomas Fitz, Seth, Orcutt & Fortune Bowles soldiers who were engaged for the war, and signed an Inlistment to serve for the former soldiers accordingly—  
Joseph Vose Col<sup>o</sup> fis<sup>t</sup> M Reg<sup>t</sup>"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Certificate dated

June 10<sup>th</sup>, 1783.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(552)

AH Davis

Copyist.

778

Personal Number

777-a

*Lives, Jonathan*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *8*

Book Mark: *R. + P. H36786*

See also

L

1

Mass.

Jonathan Lines

Priv., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> Dollars

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 44<sup>60</sup> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*[Handwritten signature]*

L

1

Mass.

Jonathan Lines

Sub., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1800, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars

Time of service 7 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*[Handwritten signature]*

L

1

Mass.

Jonathan Lines  
Capt. { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> Dollars

Time of service 4 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66<sup>60</sup> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd May 1

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

J. P. Smith

L

1

Mass.

Jonathan Linn  
P. Haddock Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
*1779*  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 3<sup>rd</sup> July, 1779.  
or appointment }

Term 9 mo

Casualties discharged 1 May 1780

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 257



Next Number.

<sup>779</sup>  
Lynes, William <sup>779-a</sup>

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Lynes, William

779-9  
Linscott, Abraham

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37167835	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

*L*

1

Mass.

*Abraham Lincoln*

*Pr*, *Westman* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 June ... 1777*  
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties *Dead April 1. 77*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) - R. & P., 436.786.

Vol *3* ..... page *245* .....

(575)

*W. J. Skinner*

Copyist.

+

779-6

Linscott, Joseph

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35560270	26
2	5274	27
3	5524	28
4	0523	29
5	5634	30
6	3706	31
7	5474	32
8	55	33
9	5445	34
10	5577	35
11	5580	36
12	5600	37
13	5620	38
14	5630	39
15		40
16	3705	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

*S*

1

Mass.

*Joseph Simons*

{ Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *1 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence Amount *\$ 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. C. ...*

L

1

Mass.

Joseph Linscot

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

“Colo. Vose’s Regiment to the Public Store at Albany D’.”

**(Revolutionary War.)**

January 15<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

To whom delivered as order and Rec’ : .....

Joseph Linscot  
1 pair Shoes

L O. 14. 9.

Number of record:

13

AH Davis

(545i)

Copyst.

*J*

1

Mass.

*Joseph Linscott*  
} Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 5 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Linscott*

*S.*

1

Mass.

*Joseph Simcoll*  
*Pvt.* { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar* , 17/8 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 0 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. S. S.*



*L*

1

Mass.

*Joseph Linscott*  
B. { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*April*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2-1-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. C.*

*S*

1

Mass.

*Joseph Linscott*  
*Dr.* { Capt. Robert Davis' Co., Col. Joseph  
Vose's Massachusetts Bay Battn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *1/2 dollar*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*100*

*Joseph*

1

Mass.

*Joseph*  
} Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of	<i>10/11/17</i>	, 17	.
Commencement of time		, 17	.
Commencement of pay		, 17	.
To what time paid		, 17	.
Pay per month	<i>2/3 dollars</i>		
Time of service	<i>1 month</i>		

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*U...*

*Joseph Vose*

*Col.*, { The Colonel's Co. in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ... , 17 .

To what time paid ... , 17 .

Pay per month ... *4<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 Year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 2 1 0 1 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Joseph Vose*

*Joseph Vose*  
*1774*, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
 setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
 Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*74*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .. .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .. .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .. .

Pay per month ..... *100* .. .

Time of service *1000* .. .

Whole time of service .. .

Subsistence .. .

Amount .. .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100* .. .

Pay due to sick, absent .. .

Casualties .. .

Remarks: .. .

*Joseph Vose*

{ Ye Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts  
Bay Batt'n, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *1st*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *1st*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *3 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L

1

Mass.

Joseph Lenscott +

Put, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 17, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard,

Rowe

*[Faint handwritten text]*

{ The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *16 90*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *16 10*

Amount *16 90*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*[Faint handwritten signature]*



L

1

Mass.

Joseph Linscott  
Private, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$90.00 dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence per M<sup>o</sup> 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$100<sup>00</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Joseph Linscott*

*Joseph Vose*

*1st Lt.*, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April 1st*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... *160*

Time of service *2 Yrs*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *270*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Joseph Vose*  
 { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
 setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
 Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February 1777*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time ... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ... , 17 .

To what time paid ... , 17 .

Pay per month ... *100*

Time of service ... *100*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *...*

*L*

1

Mass.

*Joseph Hinckley*

*Co., Heiler* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment ) *1 Feb*, 1777.  
of appointment )

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Discharged 1 Feb 1780*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *243*

*W. H. [Signature]*

(575)

Copist.

Previous number.

796  
Linscott, Theodore

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436786.

See also

*L*

1

Mass.

*Shadrach* *Smith*

*Pl*, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 177*7* \$.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *1/3* *(Ballan)*

Time of service *1* *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2* *0* *0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shadrach*

*Thos. Linnell*

*B. L.*, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *20* dollars

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shadrach Linscott*

*Pvt.*, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence  
Amount *1 1/2 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



1

Mass.

*Wm. d. Linscott*

*1777*, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 3/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*John Ginn*

*S. 1.* { Capt. Robert Davis' Co., Col. Joseph Vose's Massachusetts Bay Battn. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* , 17 *78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *213 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Thos. Winscott*

*Private*, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *19 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 0 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Winscott*

1

Mass.

*Theodore Linscot*

*pm.* { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L<sub>2</sub>*

Pay due to sick, absent

-----

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. E. Douglas*

1

Mass.

*Isaac*  
*Esperdore Lincoln*

*sergt,* } Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*Isaac Douglas*  
Coyt.

*L*

1

Mass.

*Thaddeus Scott*

*for*, { Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph  
Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>23</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 2 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3-8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Subsistence began  
the 15 of Aug*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. C. Douglas*

1

Mass.

*L*  
*Theodore Linscot*  
*prvt*, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st  
 Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *0.60 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *0.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

---

Casualties

Remarks:

---

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. H. Douglas*  
 Copyist.

*L* | **1** | **Mass.**  
*Theodore Linscot*

*L* } Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't  
commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *of*

of *Oct & Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6.60 dollars*

Time of service *2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month .0*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33.30*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. Edouard*  
(Copyist.)



*L*

1

Mass.

*Theodore L. Incott*

*privat*, { Light Infantry Company, 1st Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. J. Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *69<sup>00</sup> Dols.*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pro month 10 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33<sup>30</sup> Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. E. Douglas*

L | 1 | Mass.

Theo<sup>e</sup> Lincolnton

priv. { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar.  
Apr. May June, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.

Time of service 6 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 1<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 100 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas

L

1

Mass.

Theodore Linscott

Private, Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780.

Roll dated

Nackinack

Sept 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

Rouse

1

Mass.

*Tho<sup>d</sup> Linscot*

*priv.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6..60 Dollars*

Time of service *m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6..60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copyist.

L

1

Mass.

*Phaedrus Lincoln*

*Priv*, *Rolls* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment ( *1 Jan* , 1777 )  
or appointment )

Term *1 year*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 227.)--R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *5*..... page *243*.....

*W. H. Spencer*

781

*Linscott, Joseph*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private / Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Linscott, Joseph*

781

*Linscott, Joseph*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private / Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Linscott, Joseph*

782  
*Linscott, Theodore*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Linscott, Theodore*



783

Little, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35550000	26
2	20000	27
3		28
4	0000	29
5	0000	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: N. + P. 436756.

See also

*L*

1

Mass.

*John Little*  
*Sergt.* { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of	<i>Jan.</i>	, 1778 .
Commencement of time		, 17 .
Commencement of pay		, 17 .
To what time paid		, 17 .
Pay per month	<i>8 dollars.</i>	
Time of service	<i>1 month</i>	

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 . 8 . 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalfe*

*A*

1

Mass.

*John Little*  
*Sergt.* { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of	<i>Feb.</i>	, 177 <i>5</i> .
Commencement of time		, 17 .
Commencement of pay		, 17 .
To what time paid		, 17 .

Pay per month ... *& dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.8.0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalfe*

*L*

1

Mass.

*John Little*  
*Pur*, {

Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month ... *6 43 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalfe*

*L*

1

Mass.

*John Little*

*Priv.*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
          { Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.* , 17 *78* .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month .... *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metiaf*

*L*

1

Mass.

*John Little*  
*Priv*, {

Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.... *673 dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 1.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Dead May 18.*

*Metcalfe*

*L*

**1**

**Mass.**

*John Little*  
*Sergt., A Hunt* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *June*, 177*7*.  
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Reduced to priv Mar*  
*1781. Dismissed June 18*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol *3* ..... page *243*

*W. J. ...*

✓ 784  
Little, Peter

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-7070	26
2		27
3	377600	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also



✓ <sup>784</sup>  
*Little, Peter*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3551-7330	26
2		27
3	377000	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: *R. & P. 436786.*

✓ See also

*L*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Peter Little*

*Jan.* } (Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of	<i>Jan.</i>	, 17	<i>A.</i>
Commencement of time		, 17	.
Commencement of pay		, 17	.
To what time paid		, 17	.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Prisoner*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Copyist*

L

1

Mass.

Peter Little

Prs, M. Ashley Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 34 June, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term ... War

Casualties pris. 28 Dec 77

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3 page 243

*W. J. Spencer*

(575)

Copyist.

L

1

Mass.

Peter Little

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing issued in Captain Moses Ashley's  
Company in the 1 Mas<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated not dated  
....., 17 ..

Coats ....., Vests 1

P<sup>r</sup> L Breeches, .....

P<sup>r</sup> woolen Breeches, 1

Overalls ....., H. Shirts .....

Shirts 1, Shoes 2

Hose 2, Hats .....

Blankets, 1

Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in } 26 <sup>60</sup>  
dollars, Nintieths, }

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, 44 <sup>60</sup>

Arrears due to the Sol- } 21  
dier dollars, Nintieth, }

Amount of Surp., .....

Remarks: Prisoner

Number of record:

**16**

(548d)

AH Davis

Copyist

Next Number,

*795*  
*Litton, John* *785-a*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	<i>3557 2764</i>	26
2	<i>7230</i>	27
3	<i>3557</i>	28
4	<i>3557</i>	29
5	<i>3557</i>	30
6	<i>3557</i>	31
7	<i>3557</i>	32
8	<i>3557</i>	33
9	<i>3557</i>	34
10	<i>3557</i>	35
11	<i>3557</i>	36
12	<i>3557</i>	37
13	<i>3557</i>	38
14	<i>3557</i>	39
15	<i>3557</i>	40
16	<i>3557</i>	41
17	<i>3700</i>	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein: *6*

Book Mark: *R. P. 4367 86.*

See also

*John Mills*  
 { Captain John Mills' Co. in the 1st  
 Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-  
 manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp French Aug 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*S*

1

Mass.

*John Setten*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y Feb' March, Apr' May & June, 1780.*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *7 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *116<sup>60</sup> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Left out of Sept roll*

*Muhlman*

*S*

1

Mass.

*John Pitton*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *35<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*H. H. H. H.*



*L*

1

Mass.

*John Setton*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 60* Dollars

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60 20*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

*L*

1

Mass.

*John Litton*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*September*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month ....

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick absent*

*Muhlman*

CP  
a

1

Mass.

*John* *Littor*  
Coi., { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*70*.

Roll dated *Leahurst Bedford*

*Oct 2*, 17*70*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Newbury*

*J. Brown*

L

1

Mass.

John Sutton

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 . 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: found

W. M. M. M.

L

1

Mass.

John Litton

Pr, { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 9.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: joined

Muhlman

L

1

Mass.

John Litton

Pr

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2 00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. M. ...

*John Cotton*

{ Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *7 d*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$6 12-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *in hospital*

*S*

1

Mass.

*John Tilton*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 2/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Wages \$200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Done*



*John Tallow*  
S<sup>r</sup> {

Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* , 17 *78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> (dollars)*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*S.*

1

Mass.

*John Latham*

*Pr.* { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 Yr.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$3.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*John Latham*

*S*

1

Mass.

*John Totten*

Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2/3 (dollars)*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 6 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*[Signature]*

*John Totten* +  
Pr. { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *26 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*John Sutton*  
*Private*, *Duckwallow* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(**Revolutionary War**),

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 Feb*, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties *Invalid Sep 78 on*

*the Rolls & discharged 7/8/80*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatso ever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *245*

*Wm. A. ...*

L

1

Mass.

John Letton

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissiond Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point  
Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Age, 28

Size, 5 feet, 7 Inches.

Occupation,

Where born, Ireland

Place of Residence:

Town,

County,

Colour of:

Hair, Dark

Complexion, Dark

Town engag'd for,

Date of Inlistment, , 17 .

Term, War

When deserted, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545m)

AH Davis

Copyist.

X 7855a

Lloyd John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376757	20
2	37167842	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

2

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R-P 436786

See also.....

L

1

Mass.

John Lloyd

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point Augt 18<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

Size, \_\_\_\_\_ feet, \_\_\_\_\_ Inches.

Occupation, \_\_\_\_\_

Where born, Mass

Place of Residence;

Town, Lanesbrough

County, Berkshire

Colour of: \_\_\_\_\_

Hair, \_\_\_\_\_

Complexion, \_\_\_\_\_

Town engag'd for, Lanesbrough

Date of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term, War

When deserted, Feb y 28<sup>th</sup>, 1777.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

19

(545m)

A H Davis

Copyist.



*L*

1

Mass.

*John Boyd*

*Pr. D. Millers Co.*

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *8 Feb*, 1777.  
or appointment. }

Term *1 year*

Casualties *decd 28 Feb 77. Joiner*  
*from 1st Co Feb 79. omitted*  
*March 17*

Remarks

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *245*

*W. S. Parson*

785-b  
Long, Francis

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37167836	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P 436786

See also

*S*

1

Mass.

*Francis Lang*

*Co., Greenham Co.,*

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *5 Mar, 1777.*  
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties *Des<sup>d</sup> 10. May 77*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) - R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *S*..... page *243*

*W. G. Linn*

V

786

Previous Number

785-6

Love, Robert

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2556 2008	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

*L*

1

Mass.

*Robert Love*

*Co., Colo*

Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(**Revolutionary War**,)  
*Sept 1779*

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *7 July*, 17*80*.  
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*..... page *257*.....

*W. Spencer*

(575)

Copist.

L

1

Mass.

Robert Love

Put, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated "Sept. Termbeck" 31 Aug, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 7 July, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard,

Howe

787  
Lovejoy, Henry

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

See also

*L*

1

Mass.

*Henry Loring*

*Pl*, { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces,  
(commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 17*, 17

Roll dated *Dec. 10*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Aug. 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Henry Loring*



*L*

*Henry A. ...*  
*Put*

{ Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Forces command-  
ed by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup> 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *14 Dollars 72 cts*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*G. L. Harris*

L

1

Mass.

*4/10/1780*  
*George Smith's Co.*  
 Capt. George Smith's Co. in a Batt'n  
 of Forces commanded by Colonel  
 Joseph Vose from the Massachusetts  
 Bay.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month *500 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1000 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Vose*

L

1

Mass.

*Henry & George* +  
*Paul*, { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Mas-  
 sachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded  
 by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>23</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2000*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*George Smith*

*A*

1

Mass.

*George Smith*  
*Co.*

{ Capt. George Smith's Co. in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>23</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 24 30*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Geo. Smith*

L

1

Mass.

*Henry A. Vose*  
*Private*, { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17

To what time paid *1st*, 17

Pay per month *23 dollars*

Time of service *20 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *11 dollars & 10 cts*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Died May 20, 1778.*

Remarks: *1*

*J. A. Vose*

*L*

1

Mass.

*Henry Lovejoy*  
*Private, Geo Smiths* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Monday*, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Wounded June 28*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *245*

(575)

*W. J. ...*

Copist.

788

Serial Number.

788-a

*Lovejoy, Henry*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Lovejoy, Henry*

✓ 788-a  
Low, Samuel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Piper

Piper

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120372	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



L | 1

Mass.

Samuel Low

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a

**Return of Sick and Orderlies**

in the Gen' Hospital from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massschusetts  
Brigade.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Constitution Island*  
*October 31, 1783.*

Regiment, *1st Mass<sup>ts</sup>*  
Brigade, *1st Mass<sup>ts</sup>*  
Dischargd, *October 22, 17*  
Died, *, 17*

**Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:**

Coats, ; Vests, ; Breeches,  
Overalls: Woolen, Linen,  
Shirts, ; Hose, ; Shoes,  
Hats, ; Blankets,  
S: buckles, ; Knapsac.,  
Canteens, ; Guns,  
Bayonets, ; C: Boxes,

Remarks:  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

Number of record:

**48**

(548d)

*W.P. Ripley*  
Copyist

788-6

Lloyd, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lloyd, John

788-9  
Lucamb, Alexander

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Lucomb, Alexander

785-49  
Luc. Ephraim

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120347	20
2	0558	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

L / Mass.

*Ephraim Luce*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return of Sick and Orderlies**

in the Genl Hospital from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Brigade.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Constitution Island*  
*October 31*, 1783

Regiment, *1<sup>st</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup>*  
Brigade, *1<sup>st</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup>*  
Dischargd, , 17  
Died, , 17

**Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:**

Coats, *1* ; Vests, *2* ; Breeches, *2*  
Overalls: Woolen , Linen,  
Shirts, *1* ; Hose, *1* ; Shoes,  
Hats, ; Blankets, *1*  
S: buckles, ; Knapsac.,  
Canteens, ; Guns,  
Bayonets, ; C: Boxes,

Remarks:  
-----  
-----  
-----

Number of record:

**48**

(5487)

*W. B. [Signature]*  
Copyright

L | 1 | Mass.

Ephraim Luce

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return of the Sick**

now in the General Hospital

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Encampment of New Windsor July 24, 1783.

Regiment, 1<sup>st</sup> Mass. Regt

Brigade, 1<sup>st</sup> M. Brigade

Discharg<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

**Arms Ammunition Accoutrements Cloathing &c**

Guns, \_\_\_\_\_; Bayonets, \_\_\_\_\_

C: Boxes, \_\_\_\_\_; Flint, \_\_\_\_\_

Cartridges, \_\_\_\_\_; Coats, 1

Vests, 2; Breeches, 2

Overalls: Woolen, \_\_\_\_\_, Linen, \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts, 1; Hose, 1

Shoes, \_\_\_\_\_; Hats, \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, 1; S: buckles, \_\_\_\_\_

Knapsacks, \_\_\_\_\_; Canteens, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**51**

(548d)

M. P. Ripley  
Copyright.

X

788-2

Sucomb Alexander

**1 Massachusetts Regiment,**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	8737263	20
2	7090	21
3	167848	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. O. 436786

See also.....

L

1

Mass.

Alex<sup>r</sup> Lucamb

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and soldiers who have deserted from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point  
Aug<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Age, 27  
Size, 5 feet, 2 Inches.

Occupation,  
Where born, Spain

Place of Residence:  
Town, Lynn  
County, Essex

Colour of:  
Hair, dark  
Complexion, dark

Town engag'd for,  
Date of Inlistment, , 17 .  
Term, War  
When deserted, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545m)

AH Davis

Copyist.



L

1

Mass.

Alex<sup>r</sup> Lucomb

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing Issued Capt<sup>n</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Cushing's Comp<sup>y</sup>  
in the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year  
1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *not dated*, 17

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests *1*

P<sup>r</sup> L. Breeches, \_\_\_\_\_

P<sup>r</sup> Wolen D<sup>o</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

Overalls *2*, H<sup>s</sup> Shirts *2*

Shirts *2*, Shoes *3*

Hoes *2*, Hatts \_\_\_\_\_

Blanketts, *1*

Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars, *45* <sup>*60*</sup>

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, *47* <sup>*60*</sup>

Arrears due to the Sol- } *2*  
dier in dollars, }

Amount of Surp<sup>s</sup> \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Desert<sup>d</sup>*

Number of record:

17

*A H Davis*

(548d)

Copyist

L

1

Mass.

Alex<sup>r</sup>. Lucamb

Pvt, Cushing's Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 25 March, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term War

Casualties Deserted 19 (Oct. 77)

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....3....., page 245

*W. J. Spencer*

788 f  
Lumbard, Jonathan

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-2737	26
2	277	27
3	2824	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

1

Mass.

Jonathan Lumbar

Prvt. { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> Dollars

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 44<sup>60</sup> Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

L

1

Mass.

Jonathan Lumbard

Pat.

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8<sup>th</sup> 1774

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup> Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

L

1

Mass.

Jonathan Lumbar  
Capt., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 4 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: "Sick & May 1"

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*[Handwritten signature]*

✓

789

Proxims Number

788-6

Sunt Daniel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377114	20
2	39107219	21
3	7512	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

J

L

1

Mass.

Daniel Lunt

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a  
**Return**

of the Officers in the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Regiment.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*April 16<sup>th</sup>*, 17*83*.

Date of Commission, *March 18*, 17*80*.

Remarks: *On furlough by Genl  
Washington till May 10<sup>th</sup> 83.*

Number of record:

18

*AH Davis*

(548d)

Copyist



S

1

Mass.

*Amos Hunt*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
**List**

of 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

*15  
May*

Number of record:

**17**

(545m)

*W. H. ...*

Copyist.

L 1 1 Mass

Lunt  
Capt, 1. Mass Regt

Appears on a

List

of Captains Names.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov dates

, 17

War:

Serjeants, 4 ; Corporals, 2

Musick, 1 ; Privates, 8

Bombardiers, ; Gunners,

Matrosses,

3 Years:

Serjeants, 1 ; Corporals, 1

Musick, 1 ; Privates, 41

Bombardiers, ; Gunners,

Matrosses,

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

J. M. W. [Signature]

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 795  
*Lydston Robey*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	355-1267	26
2	507	27
3	627	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ **Book Mark:** .....

✓ **See also** .....

*S*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Robert Lyell*

*Co.*, { Capt. Remick's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
J. Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 11*, 17.

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 Yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *160 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Done*

*S*

1

Mass.

*Robert ...*

*...*, { Capt. Remick's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel J. Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17*81*.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17*81*.

To what time paid *Mar 31*, 17*81*.

Pay per month *...*

Time of service *...*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 31 1000*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*S*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Robert Lydell*

*Sr.*, { Capt. Remich's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
J. Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *600 (all)*

Time of service *1 yr.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100 (all)*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *700 (all)*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

791  
Lynde, William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private & Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Lynde, William

592  
Lyndes, William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Lyndes, William



793  
Lynds, William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-206	26
2	355-207	27
3	355-208	28
4	355-209	29
5	355-210	30
6	355-211	31
7	355-212	32
8	355-213	33
9	355-214	34
10	355-215	35
11	355-216	36
12	355-217	37
13	355-218	38
14	355-219	39
15	355-220	40
16	355-221	41
17	355-222	42
18	355-223	43
19	355-224	44
20	37-465801	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

*Willm. Lynde* \*

*111*, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *111*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 days 20 c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*10 20 c*

*William Lynde*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 (dollars)*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*S*

1

Mass.

*William Tipton*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1100*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of 1100 \$ 5.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*1100*

*Willm. Lynde*

*11*, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*75*

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 2/3*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*8000*

*William Synet*

{ Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 1 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*William Lynch*

*P.* } Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. Lynch*

L

1

Mass.

William Lynds

Priv

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 0-0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mulleman



*L*  
*William Lynds*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 . 0 . 0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. Lynds*

S

1

Mass.

William Lynch

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 . 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. M. M. M.

218  
2

1

Mass.

*William Lynde*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford,*  
*Oct 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : .....

*J. D. Brown*

*L*

1

Mass.

*William Lynds*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 40* Dollars

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 20*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Uphelman*

L

1

Mass.

William Lynds

Pr

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 16 50 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 16

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 50

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Lynds

*S*  
*Will<sup>m</sup> Synnolds +*

*Priv*, { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>30</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33<sup>30</sup> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*M. M. M. M.*

*L*

1

Mass.

*William Lynds*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y Feb. Mch. Apr. May & June 1780*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>40</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

*S*

1

Mass.

*William Reynolds*

*Sr.*, { Captain John Mills Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Regt of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Schuylkill Aug 5, 1780.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *on guard*

*W. R.*



*S.*

1

Mass.

*William Lynds*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1781.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6.40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6.40*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm. Lynds*

*S*

1

Mass.

*William Lynds*

*Priv*

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & March*, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *4.60 2/3*

Time of service *2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13.50 2/3* Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. Lynds*

L

1

Mass.

William Seynolds

Prv, { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6.60 Dis

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6.60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

L

1

Mass.

William Lynd

Prs, Duckemans Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 5<sup>th</sup> March, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term. War

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 227.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 5, page 243

*W. Duckemans*

L 1 Mass.

William Lines  
Pvt

Appears as shown below on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Water Guard Commanded by Captain John Pray, Stationed at Niack

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Not Stated*, 17 .

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17 .

Name, *William Lines*

Regiment, *1<sup>st</sup>*

Company, *Capt Miles*

Line, *Mass<sup>ts</sup>*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**35**

(543i)

*L H Patterson*

Copyist.

✓ 594  
Lyon, Jacob

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557305	26
2	3561	27
3	3388	28
4	3026	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

See also

L

1

Mass.

Jacob Lyon

Private, } Lieut. Col. Vose's Co., 1st Massa-  
          } chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
          } Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bedford*  
*Oct 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 18*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Command,*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Rou*

L | | 1 | | Mass.

*Jacob Lyon*  
*put,* {

Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6.00 dollars*

Time of service *3 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 0*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *44.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

*A. E. Douglas*  
Copyist.



L

1

Mass.

Jacob Lyon

pot. } The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>92</sub> Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33.. 30

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. E. Douglas  
Copist.

L | 1 | Mass.

*Jacob Lyon*

*privat*, { Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of

*Jan Feb Mar*  
of *Apr May June*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month *6 60/100 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars* per month

Amount  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *66 60/100 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged May*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

*J. H. Douglas*  
Copyist.

L

1

Mass.

Jacob Lyon

P., Lt Col

Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War, <sup>April 1779</sup>)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 18 July, 1779  
or appointment }

Term

9 mo

Casualties discharged 1 May 1780

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 357

(575)

*My Service*

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

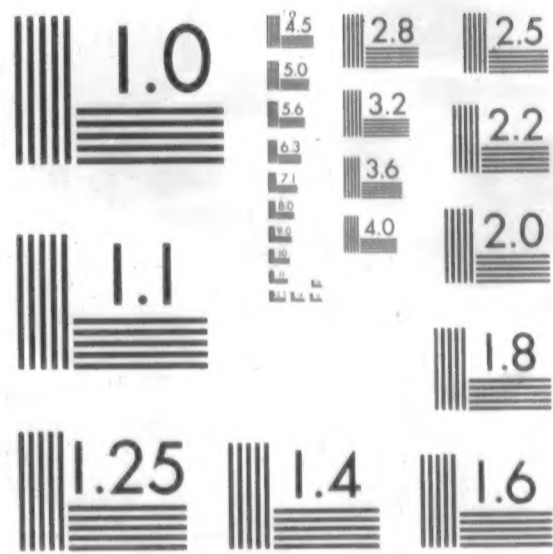
881

ROLL

413

END





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

Resolution Test Object (RT-171) showing various alphanumeric characters and patterns:

- 0 5 8 5
- 1 W W W W
- 2 W W W W
- 3 W W W W
- 4 W W W W
- 5 W W W W
- 6 W W W W
- 7 W W W W
- 8 W W W W
- 9 W W W W
- 0 5 8 5
- 1 2 3 4 5 6
- 2 3 4 5 6
- 3 4 5 6
- 4 5 6
- 5 6
- 6
- 0 5 8 5
- 1 W W W W
- 2 W W W W
- 3 W W W W
- 4 W W W W
- 5 W W W W
- 6 W W W W
- 7 W W W W
- 8 W W W W
- 9 W W W W